TABLE L.—COMPARISON OF THE DATES AND AGES AT WHICH 63,128 IDIOTS IN THE UNITED STATES WERE FIRST ATTACKED BY IDIOCY.

Dates at which idiocy occurred.	Aggregate of cases reported.	AGES AT WHICH IDIOCY FIRST OCCURRED.				Aggregate. (a)	AGES AT WHICH IDIOCY FIRST OCCURRED. (a)			
		At birth.	Under 5.	5-9.	10-14.		At birth.	Under 5.	5-9.	10-14.
Total	63,128	46,870	9,150	4,081	3,027	1,000,000	742,458	144,944	64,648	47,950
1781-1785	5	5				79	79			
1786-1790	4	4				63	63			
1791-1795	27	25	2			428	396	32		
1796-1800	92	88	2	2		1,457	1,393	32	32	
1801-1805	177	158	12	7		2,804	2,503	190	111	
1806-1810	304	280	13	8	3	4,816	4,435	206	127	48
1811-1815	509	460	30	12	7	8,063	7,287	475	190	111
1816-1820	1,025	916	64	24	21	16,237	14,510	1,014	380	333
1821-1825	1,065	910	93	42	20	16,871	14,416	1,473	665	317
1826-1830	1,928	1,703	127	63	35	30,541	26,977	2,012	998	554
1831-1835	2,200	1,874	210	80	45	34,993	29,686	3,327	1,267	713
1836-1840	3,350	2,892	271	101	86	53,067	45,812	4,293	1,600	1,362
1841-1845	3,933	3,259	397	179	98	62,302	51,625	6,289	2,836	1,552
1846-1850	4,897	3,983	513	259	142	77,573	63,095	8,126	4,103	2,249
1851-1855	6,317	5,022	791	308	196	100,066	79,552	12,530	4,879	3,105
1856-1860	9,136	7,026	1,209	481	330	144,722	111,298	20,577	7,620	5,227
1861-1865	9,086	6,409	1,487	712	478	143,930	101,524	23,555	11,279	7,572
1866-1870	9,076	6,056	1,640	755	625	143,771	95,931	25,979	11,960	9,901
1871-1875	7,032	4,245	1,548	693	546	111,392	67,244	24,522	10,977	8,649
1876-1880	2,956	1,555	651	355	395	46,825	24,632	10,312	5,624	6,257

a The numbers given are those which would be stated at the same rate if the number of cases reported were 1,000,000.

TABLE LI.—THE IDIOTS OT THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES AND

[NOTE.—This table is based upon 13,295 reported cases,

	States and Territories.	Aggregate of cases reported.	GENERAL DISEASES.								DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.					
			Total.	Fever, general.	Scarlet fever.	Diphtheria.	Syphilis.	Scrofula.	Rickets.	Anæmia.	Total.	Epilepsy.	Meningitis.	Paralysis.	Catalepsy.	Chorea.
	The United States	a 13,295	b 2,559	b 1,087	1,263	42	12	78	72	5	c 6,574	2,490	552	b 415	5	63
1	Alabama	243	41	29	11	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	121	51	9	7	.....	.....
2	Arizona	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	Arkansas	206	38	26	11	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	110	48	13	9	.....	.....
4	California	b 96	15	8	5	1	.....	1	.....	.....	46	13	3	5	.....	.....
5	Colorado	14	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	2	1	1	.....	.....
6	Connecticut	b 172	b 45	b 11	30	2	.....	1	1	.....	77	28	4	3	.....	1
7	Dakota	d 10	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	b 3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
8	Delaware	26	3	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	4	1	1	.....	.....
9	District of Columbia	13	5	1	2	.....	.....	1	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10	Florida	44	7	6	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	6	.....	3	.....	.....
11	Georgia	277	51	25	22	.....	1	2	.....	1	138	70	8	8	.....	.....
12	Idaho	6	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
13	Illinois	844	159	76	69	1	.....	9	4	.....	440	139	71	34	.....	2
14	Indiana	b 937	165	78	69	1	3	8	6	.....	b 537	219	85	30	.....	9
15	Iowa	524	83	37	39	3	.....	2	1	1	244	80	35	17	.....	2
16	Kansas	b 306	72	42	24	1	.....	5	.....	.....	140	53	20	13	.....	1
17	Kentucky	401	68	35	25	.....	.....	6	2	.....	196	81	23	11	.....	.....
18	Louisiana	123	30	20	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	18	5	8	.....	1
19	Maine	226	37	5	24	1	.....	3	4	.....	125	47	1	1	.....	1
20	Maryland	178	44	17	26	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	81	28	3	15	.....	2
21	Massachusetts	b 436	86	19	57	1	.....	2	5	2	a 212	84	4	12	.....	1
22	Michigan	d 556	86	35	49	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	202	102	19	17	.....	2
23	Minnesota	156	28	12	12	1	.....	.....	3	.....	71	25	4	8	.....	.....
24	Mississippi	176	21	18	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	94	33	4	10	.....	.....
25	Missouri	653	129	85	37	1	.....	5	1	.....	348	140	63	28	.....	2
26	Montana	b 3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
27	Nebraska	89	12	3	8	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	52	15	3	6	.....	.....
28	Nevada	4	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
29	New Hampshire	151	31	5	23	2	.....	.....	1	.....	70	31	1	1	.....	1
30	New Jersey	250	60	17	42	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	92	37	1	9	.....	.....
31	New Mexico	12	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
32	New York	1,193	252	42	191	2	1	3	13	.....	560	228	20	28	.....	1
33	North Carolina	331	48	29	16	.....	1	1	1	.....	159	69	11	12	1	2
34	Ohio	1,340	215	100	89	8	3	5	10	.....	670	236	41	31	1	10
35	Oregon	b 46	11	4	4	2	.....	1	.....	.....	b 21	8	2	b 4	1	2
36	Pennsylvania	1,184	301	92	192	7	.....	5	5	.....	542	190	25	16	1	12
37	Rhode Island	b 51	11	2	8	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	31	13	.....	2	.....	1
38	South Carolina	h 189	32	23	7	.....	.....	1	1	.....	102	49	8	9	.....	.....
39	Tennessee	424	81	36	37	1	.....	4	3	.....	227	91	18	12	.....	1
40	Texas	426	79	61	16	1	.....	4	2	1	211	81	17	24	.....	1
41	Utah	27	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	2	2	1	.....	.....
42	Vermont	131	31	7	22	.....	.....	1	1	.....	56	25	.....	3	.....	1
43	Virginia	269	50	28	16	1	2	3	.....	.....	139	57	11	5	.....	3
44	Washington	6	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
45	West Virginia	187	47	16	27	1	.....	2	1	.....	78	27	10	3	.....	1
46	Wisconsin	b 338	75	30	41	2	.....	.....	2	.....	146	57	5	8	1	3
47	Wyoming	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

a Including 13 Indians and 1 foreign. b Including 1 Indian. c Including 4 Indians. d Including 2 Indians.

TERRITORIES, SHOWING THE ASSIGNED CAUSES OF IDIOCY IN THE AGGREGATE.

and does not include the entire idiotic population.]

DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM—cont'd.						DISEASES OF THE REPRODUCTIVE SYSTEM.			ACCIDENTS.								MISCELLANEOUS.	
Inflammation of brain, etc.	Abscess on head, etc.	Hydrocephalus.	Convulsions.	Spinal affections, not specified.	Brain troubles, not specified.	Total.	Phimosis.	Menstrual disorders.	Total.	Falls, blows on head or spine, etc.	Injuries at birth.	Sunstroke or exposure to sun.	Stroke of lightning.	Exposure, maltreatment, overwork, etc.	Fright.	Burns.		
b 584	41	235	*d* 1,078	154	57	14	2	12	*e* 2,278	*f* 1,589	11	84	19	116	*g* 360	97	*d* 1,670	
9	2	3	37	3	.....	1	.....	1	54	37	.....	2	.....	1	13	1	26	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
12	1	5	22	.....	.....	1	.....	1	42	30	1	2	.....	2	5	2	15	3
8	.....	2	13	1	1	.....	.....	.....	*b* 23	*b* 20	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	12	4
3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	5
6	.....	4	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	21	.....	1	.....	2	2	2	22	6
.....	.....	.....	*b* 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	*b* 2	*b* 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	7
1	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2	3	8
1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	9
1	.....	.....	5	.....	2	1	.....	1	6	4	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	13	10
5	1	5	37	3	1	1	.....	1	55	38	1	.....	1	3	10	2	32	11
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
44	2	15	114	14	5	2	.....	2	121	85	1	8	1	8	17	1	122	13
b 70	1	15	77	14	17	.....	.....	.....	140	89	.....	1	.....	8	32	10	95	14
28	2	7	66	6	1	.....	.....	.....	83	54	2	6	1	4	13	3	114	15
18	2	9	24	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	*b* 46	25	.....	2	1	8	*b* 9	1	39	16
35	.....	7	33	5	1	.....	.....	.....	74	49	.....	.....	3	5	12	5	63	17
8	.....	2	17	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	13	.....	.....	1	2	4	4	9	18
11	.....	3	61	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	21	.....	1	.....	3	4	1	34	19
3	.....	3	26	1	.....	1	.....	1	36	25	.....	.....	.....	4	5	2	16	20
15	7	7	*b* 81	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	44	.....	4	.....	1	8	3	72	21
22	.....	12	110	8	.....	2	2	.....	85	69	.....	4	.....	2	9	1	*d* 91	22
4	.....	1	28	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	19	.....	2	.....	1	9	.....	28	23
16	1	6	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	25	.....	1	.....	.....	4	2	29	24
37	1	17	57	1	2	.....	.....	.....	113	82	1	2	2	5	15	6	63	25
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	*b* 2	*b* 2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26
2	1	# 5	16	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	18	11	.....	.....	.....	4	2	1	7	27
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28
2	.....	2	30	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	10	.....	1	.....	4	4	3	28	29
8	2	.....	33	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	1	53	30
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	5	.....	# 1	.....	.....	1	.....	2	31
29	2	25	225	7	4	1	.....	1	232	172	.....	12	.....	11	34	3	139	32
10	4	6	41	1	2	.....	.....	.....	69	44	.....	2	3	2	10	8	55	33
61	3	15	254	12	6	1	.....	1	152	103	1	4	.....	10	27	7	302	34
1	.....	.....	6	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	35
34	2	14	221	24	3	.....	.....	.....	193	141	1	15	1	6	27	2	148	36
2	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	*b* 7	*b* 5	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	2	37
1	.....	5	28	2	.....	1	.....	1	*h* 37	27	.....	.....	1	3	*h* 5	1	17	38
26	3	14	51	7	4	1	.....	1	86	64	1	3	.....	3	9	6	29	39
20	1	10	48	7	2	.....	.....	.....	80	60	.....	2	3	2	11	2	56	40
.....	.....	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	7	.....	.....	.....	2	3	.....	2	41
3	.....	2	20	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	18	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	24	42
9	1	5	42	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	67	40	1	.....	.....	3	14	9	37	43
1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	44
8	1	4	18	6	.....	1	.....	1	36	28	.....	.....	1	1	1	5	25	45
10	1	3	52	5	1	.....	.....	.....	*b* 83	*b* 50	1	5	.....	4	23	.....	34	46
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	47

e Including 6 Indians and 1 foreign. *f* Including 5 Indians. *g* Including 1 Indian and 1 foreign. *h* Including 1 foreign.

TABLE LII.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, AND

[NOTE.—This table is based upon 13,295 reported cases,

		Aggregate of cases reported.	GENERAL DISEASES.								DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.					
			Total.	Fever, general.	Scarlet fever.	Diphtheria.	Syphilis.	Scrofula.	Rickets.	Anæmia.	Total.	Epilepsy.	Meningitis.	Paralysis.	Catalepsy.	Chorea.
THE UNITED STATES		a 13,295	b 2,559	b 1,087	1,263	42	12	78	72	5	c 6,574	2,490	552	b 415	5	63
Native white	M.	6,912	1,266	521	627	24	6	42	44	2	3,375	1,331	281	191	1	23
	F.	4,913	1,026	419	529	17	5	28	26	2	2,557	916	230	172	1	34
Foreign-born white	M.	377	73	33	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	42	7	15	1	4
	F.	257	65	32	32	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	96	29	4	6	1	.....
Colored	M.	f 519	65	b 38	20	.....	1	4	2	.....	243	108	20	17	1	1
	F.	4317	64	44	15	1	.....	3	.....	1	153	64	10	b 14	.....	1
ALABAMA		243	41	29	11	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	121	51	9	7	.....	.....
Native white	M.	99	18	16	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	43	21	2	1	.....	.....
	F.	62	12	8	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	9	2	4	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	M.	52	5	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	16	2	1	.....	.....
	F.	30	6	2	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	16	5	3	1	.....	.....
ARIZONA		1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white	M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	M.	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
ARKANSAS		206	38	26	11	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	110	48	13	9	.....	.....
Native white	M.	103	22	16	5	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	54	20	5	5	.....	.....
	F.	76	16	10	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39	21	7	3	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	M.	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	4	1	1	.....	.....
	F.	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
CALIFORNIA		b 96	15	8	5	1	.....	1	.....	.....	46	13	3	5	.....	.....
Native white	M.	57	9	4	4	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	27	8	1	4	.....	.....
	F.	28	6	4	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	3	1	2	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	M.	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	2	1	1	.....	.....
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	M.	b 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
COLORADO		14	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	2	1	1	.....	.....
Native white	M.	7	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	1	.....	.....
	F.	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	M.	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
CONNECTICUT		b 172	b 45	b 11	30	2	.....	1	1	.....	77	28	4	3	.....	1
Native white	M.	91	26	5	20	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	21	3	1	.....	.....
	F.	67	14	5	6	1	.....	1	1	.....	35	7	1	.....	.....	1
Foreign-born white	M.	10	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
	F.	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	M.	b 2	b 2	b 1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
DAKOTA		d 10	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	b 3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white	M.	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	F.	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	M.	3	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
	F.	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	M.	b 2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	F.	b 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	b 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
DELAWARE		26	3	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	4	1	1	.....	.....
Native white	M.	12	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
	F.	11	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	2	1	1	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	M.	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	F.	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

a Including 13 Indians and 1 foreign. b Including 1 Indian. c Including 4 Indians. d Including 2 Indians. e Including 6 Indians and 1 foreign.

SHOWING THE ASSIGNED CAUSES OF IDIOCY IN THE AGGREGATE, AND BY SEX, NATIVITY, RACE.

and does not include the entire idiotic population.]

DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM—cont'd.						DISEASES OF THE REPRODUCTIVE SYSTEM.			ACCIDENTS.									
Inflammation of brain, etc.	Abscess or heal, etc.	Hydrocephalus.	Convulsions.	Spinal affections, not specified.	Brain trouble, not specified.	Total.	Phimosis.	Menstrual disorders.	Total.	Falls, blows on head or spine, etc.	Injuries at birth.	Sunstroke or exposure to sun.	Stroke of lightning.	Exposure, maltreatment, overwork, etc.	Fright.	Burns.	Miscellaneous.	
b 584	41	235	*d* 1,978	154	57	14	2	12	*e* 2,278	*f* 1,589	11	84	19	118	*g* 360	97	*d* 1,870	THE UNITED STATES.
303	22	127	990	77	29	2	2	.....	1,242	927	7	48	10	56	151	43	1,027	M. } Native white.
244	13	85	768	68	26	7	.....	7	658	427	4	22	4	41	134	26	665	F. }
16	2	3	56	2	2	.....	.....	.....	105	62	.....	7	.....	9	23	4	49	M. } Foreign-born white.
3	1	5	45	2	.....	2	.....	2	55	33	.....	2	.....	1	19	.....	39	F. }
8	.....	10	77	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	*h* 153	100	.....	4	4	9	18	18	*b* 58	M. } Colored.
b 10	3	5	*d* 42	4	.....	3	.....	3	*d* 65	40	.....	1	1	2	*g* 15	6	*b* 32	F. }
9	2	3	37	3	.....	1	.....	1	54	37	.....	2	.....	1	13	1	26	ALABAMA.
6	2	1	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	21	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	14	M. } Native white.
1	.....	1	11	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	7	.....	1	.....	.....	6	.....	6	F. }
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	M. } Foreign-born white.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	F. }
2	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	8	.....	.....	.....	1	2	1	3	M. } Colored.
.....	.....	1	5	1	.....	1	.....	1	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3	F. }
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	ARIZONA.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	M. } Native white.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	F. }
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	M. } Foreign-born white.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	F. }
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	M. } Colored.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	F. }
12	1	5	22	.....	.....	1	.....	1	42	30	1	2	.....	2	5	2	15	ARKANSAS.
10	.....	5	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	12	1	2	.....	2	4	1	5	M. } Native white.
1	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	1	.....	1	11	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	9	F. }
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	M. } Foreign-born white.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	F. }
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	M. } Colored.
1	1	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	F. }
8	.....	2	13	1	1	.....	.....	.....	*b* 23	*b* 20	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	12	CALIFORNIA.
4	.....	2	7	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	11	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	M. } Native white.
4	.....	.....	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	5	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2	F. }
.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	M. } Foreign-born white.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	F. }
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	*b* 1	*b* 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	M. } Colored.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	F. }
3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	COLORADO.
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	M. } Native white.
2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	F. }
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	M. } Foreign-born white.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	F. }
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	M. } Colored.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	F. }
6	.....	4	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	21	.....	1	.....	2	2	2	22	CONNECTICUT.
2	.....	2	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	14	.....	.....	.....	2	2	1	8	M. } Native white.
4	.....	1	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	F. }
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	M. } Foreign-born white.
.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	F. }
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	M. } Colored.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	F. }
.....	.....	.....	*b* 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	*b* 2	*b* 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	DAKOTA.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	M. } Native white.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	F. }
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	M. } Foreign-born white.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	F. }
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	*b* 1	*b* 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	M. } Colored.
.....	.....	.....	*b* 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	F. }
1	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2	3	DELAWARE.
1	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	3	M. } Native white.
.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	F. }
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	M. } Foreign-born white.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	F. }
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	M. } Colored.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	F. }

f Including 5 Indians. *g* Including 1 Indian and 1 foreign. *h* Including 3 Indians. *i* Including 8 Indians and 1 foreign.

TABLE LII.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES,

	Aggregate of cases reported.	GENERAL DISEASES.								DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.					
		Total.	Fever, general.	Scarlet fever.	Diphtheria.	Syphilis.	Scrofula.	Rickets.	Anæmia.	Total.	Epilepsy.	Meningitis.	Paralysis.	Catalepsy.	Chorea.
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	13	5	1	2			1	1		3					
Native white (M.)	4	2		2						2					
Native white (F.)	3	1	1							1					
Foreign-born white (M.)															
Foreign-born white (F.)															
Colored (M.)	5	1						1							
Colored (F.)	1	1					1								
FLORIDA	44	7	6	1						17	6		3		
Native white (M.)	21	2	2							8	2		1		
Native white (F.)	12									8	3		2		
Foreign-born white (M.)	1														
Foreign-born white (F.)	1														
Colored (M.)	4	2	2							1	1				
Colored (F.)	5	3	2	1											
GEORGIA	277	51	25	22		1	2		1	138	70	8	8		
Native white (M.)	118	20	8	12						55	27	3	5		
Native white (F.)	77	17	9	6			2			41	22	2	1		
Foreign-born white (M.)															
Foreign-born white (F.)	1									1					
Colored (M.)	58	9	5	3		1				26	12	3	2		
Colored (F.)	23	5	3	1					1	15	9				
IDAHO	6	1		1						4	3				
Native white (M.)	2									2	2				
Native white (F.)	3									2	1				
Foreign-born white (M.)	1	1		1											
Foreign-born white (F.)															
Colored (M.)															
Colored (F.)															
ILLINOIS	844	159	76	69	1		9	4		440	139	71	34		2
Native white (M.)	481	96	50	37	1		7	1		236	81	41	20		1
Native white (F.)	300	43	16	23			1	3		184	56	28	11		1
Foreign-born white (M.)	39	12	6	6						15	2	2	2		
Foreign-born white (F.)	22	8	4	3			1			4			1		
Colored (M.)	1									1					
Colored (F.)	1														
INDIANA	[a] 937	165	78	69	1	3	8	6		a 537	219	85	30		9
Native white (M.)	493	82	37	37	1	2	2	3		276	126	44	5		2
Native white (F.)	409	79	37	32		1	6	3		240	87	37	24		6
Foreign-born white (M.)	17	2	2							9	3	1			
Foreign-born white (F.)	8	2	2							5	1	1			
Colored (M.)	7									5	2	2	1		
Colored (F.)	a 3									a 2					1
IOWA	524	83	37	39	3		2	1	1	244	80	35	17		2
Native white (M.)	292	43	18	20	3		1	1		133	47	19	8		1
Native white (F.)	195	32	12	18			1		1	100	30	15	9		1
Foreign-born white (M.)	26	6	5	1						7	3				
Foreign-born white (F.)	10	1	1							4		1			
Colored (M.)	1	1	1												
Colored (F.)															
KANSAS	a 306	72	42	24	1		5			149	53	20	13		1
Native white (M.)	158	37	21	12			4			72	29	9	4		
Native white (F.)	131	34	20	12	1		1			71	22	11	9		1
Foreign-born white (M.)	7	1	1							4	1				
Foreign-born white (F.)	4									2	1				
Colored (M.)	5														
Colored (F.)	a 1														
KENTUCKY	401	68	35	25			6	2		196	81	23	11		
Native white (M.)	215	31	15	10			4	2		109	46	11	2		
Native white (F.)	145	27	14	11			2			75	29	12	8		
Foreign-born white (M.)	1									1	1				
Foreign-born white (F.)															
Colored (M.)	26	4	2	2						6	1		1		
Colored (F.)	14	6	4	2						5	4				

a Including 1 Indian.

SHOWING THE ASSIGNED CAUSES OF IDIOCY IN THE AGGREGATE, ETC.—Continued.

DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM—cont'd.						DISEASES OF THE REPRODUCTIVE SYSTEM.			ACCIDENTS.										
Inflammation of brain, etc.	Abscess on head, etc.	Hydrocephalus.	Convulsions.	Spinal affections, not specified.	Brain trouble, not specified.	Total.	Phimosis.	Menstrual disorders.	Total.	Falls, blows on head or spine, etc.	Injuries at birth.	Sunstroke or exposure to sun.	Stroke of lightning.	Exposure, maltreatment, overwork, etc.	Fright.	Burns.	Miscellaneous.	
1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	M. } Native white.
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	F. }
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	M. } Foreign-born white.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	F. }
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	M. } Colored.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	F. }
1	.....	.....	5	.....	2	1	.....	1	6	4	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	13	FLORIDA.
1	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	M. } Native white.
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	F. }
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	M. } Foreign-born white.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	F. }
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	M. } Colored.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	F. }
5	1	5	37	3	1	1	.....	1	55	38	1	.....	1	3	10	2	32	GEORGIA.
2	1	3	13	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	18	1	.....	.....	1	6	1	16	M. } Native white.
1	.....	1	12	1	1	1	.....	1	14	10	.....	.....	.....	1	3	.....	4	F. }
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	M. } Foreign-born white.
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	F. }
.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	8	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	11	M. } Colored.
1	.....	1	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	F. }
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	IDAHO.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	M. } Native white.
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	F. }
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	M. } Foreign-born white.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	F. }
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	M. } Colored.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	F. }
44	2	15	114	14	5	2	.....	2	121	85	1	8	1	8	17	1	122	ILLINOIS.
20	1	7	57	7	1	.....	.....	.....	76	55	1	4	1	3	11	1	73	M. } Native white.
22	1	7	48	7	3	1	.....	1	31	19	.....	4	.....	4	4	.....	41	F. }
2	.....	.....	6	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	8	5	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	4	M. } Foreign-born white.
.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	1	.....	1	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	F. }
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	M. } Colored.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	F. }
a 70	1	15	77	14	17	.....	.....	.....	140	89	.....	1	.....	8	32	10	95	INDIANA.
32	.....	9	40	8	10	.....	.....	.....	86	65	.....	1	.....	5	10	5	49	M. } Native white.
35	1	6	32	6	6	.....	.....	.....	46	22	.....	.....	.....	3	17	4	44	F. }
1	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	6	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	M. } Foreign-born white.
1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	F. }
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	M. } Colored.
a 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	F. }
28	2	7	66	6	1	.....	.....	.....	83	54	2	6	1	4	13	3	114	IOWA.
14	2	5	35	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	47	31	2	4	1	3	4	2	69	M. } Native white.
13	.....	2	25	4	1	.....	.....	.....	27	16	.....	2	.....	1	8	.....	36	F. }
1	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	7	M. } Foreign-born white.
.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	F. }
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	M. } Colored.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	F. }
18	2	9	24	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	*a* 46	25	.....	2	1	8	*a* 9	1	39	KANSAS.
10	1	3	12	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	11	.....	2	.....	7	5	1	23	M. } Native white.
6	1	6	10	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	9	.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	13	F. }
2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	M. } Foreign-born white.
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	F. }
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	M. } Colored.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	*a* 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	*a* 1	.....	.....	F. }
35	.....	7	33	5	1	.....	.....	.....	74	49	.....	.....	3	5	12	3	63	KENTUCKY.
20	.....	5	20	4	1	.....	.....	.....	40	27	.....	.....	1	3	7	2	35	M. } Native white.
15	.....	1	9	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	14	.....	.....	2	1	3	.....	23	F. }
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	M. } Foreign-born white.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	F. }
.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	7	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2	5	M. } Colored.
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	F. }

TABLE LII.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES,

		Aggregate of cases reported.	GENERAL DISEASES.								DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.					
			Total.	Fever, general.	Scarlet fever.	Diphtheria.	Syphilis.	Scrofula.	Rickets.	Anæmia.	Total.	Epilepsy.	Meningitis.	Paralysis.	Catalepsy.	Chorea.
LOUISIANA		123	30	20	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	18	5	8	.....	1
Native white	M.	48	11	7	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	10	.....	1	.....	1
	F.	36	6	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	2	5	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	M.	23	8	5	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	5	2	.....	.....	.....
	F.	16	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	3	1	2	.....	.....
MAINE		226	37	5	24	1	.....	3	4	.....	125	47	1	1	.....	1
Native white	M.	139	25	3	15	.....	.....	3	4	.....	69	24	1	1	.....	1
	F.	79	12	2	9	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	52	69	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	M.	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
	F.	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
MARYLAND		178	44	17	26	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	81	28	3	15	.....	2
Native white	M.	92	18	4	13	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	12	2	10	.....	.....
	F.	52	18	9	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	9	.....	3	.....	1
Foreign-born white	M.	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
	F.	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	M.	18	7	3	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	3	.....	2	.....	.....
	F.	12	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	4	1	.....	.....	.....
MASSACHUSETTS		a 430	86	19	57	1	.....	2	5	2	a 212	84	4	12	.....	1
Native white	M.	229	44	11	27	.....	.....	1	3	2	107	43	3	7	.....	.....
	F.	160	34	6	24	1	.....	1	2	.....	86	36	1	4	.....	1
Foreign-born white	M.	24	5	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	4	.....	1	.....	.....
	F.	16	3	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	F.	a 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	a 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
MICHIGAN		b 556	86	35	49	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	202	102	19	17	.....	2
Native white	M.	263	40	17	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	135	49	12	4	.....	2
	F.	223	30	12	16	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	126	49	7	11	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	M.	36	9	2	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
	F.	29	7	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	2	.....	2	.....	.....
Colored	M.	a 3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	F.	a 2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
MINNESOTA		158	28	12	12	1	.....	.....	3	.....	71	25	4	8	.....	.....
Native white	M.	79	12	5	3	1	.....	.....	3	.....	30	13	1	.....	.....	.....
	F.	45	8	2	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	10	2	2	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	M.	21	4	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	1	5	.....	.....
	F.	13	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	2	.....	1	.....	.....
Colored	M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
MISSISSIPPI		176	21	18	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	94	33	4	10	.....	.....
Native white	M.	72	7	6	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	14	1	5	.....	.....
	F.	39	7	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	6	.....	3	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	M.	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	M.	42	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	7	2	1	.....	.....
	F.	22	3	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	11	5	1	1	.....	.....
MISSOURI		653	120	85	37	1	.....	5	1	.....	348	140	63	28	.....	2
Native white	M.	359	66	43	18	.....	.....	4	1	.....	103	76	32	20	.....	2
	F.	255	53	34	17	1	.....	1	.....	.....	188	53	30	7	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	M.	7	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
	F.	11	6	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	M.	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	6	.....	.....	.....	.....
	F.	8	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	2	1	1	.....	.....
MONTANA		a 3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white	M.	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	M.	a 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

a Including 1 Indian.

SHOWING THE ASSIGNED CAUSES OF IDIOCY IN THE AGGREGATE, ETC.—Continued.

DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM—cont'd.						DISEASES OF THE REPRODUCTIVE SYSTEM.			ACCIDENTS.										
Inflammation of brain, etc.	Abscess on head, etc.	Hydrocephalus.	Convulsions.	Spinal affections, not specified.	Brain trouble, not specified.	Total.	Phimosis.	Menstrual disorders.	Total.	Falls, blows on head or spine, etc.	Injuries at birth.	Sunstroke or exposure to sun.	Stroke of lightning.	Exposure, maltreatment, overwork, etc.	Fright.	Burns.	Miscellaneous.		
8	.....	2	17	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	13	.....	.....	1	2	4	4	9		LOUISIANA.
3	.....	1	6	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	7	.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	3	M.	Native white.
4	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	4	F.	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	M.	Foreign-born white.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	F.	
.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	1	M.	Colored.
1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	F.	
11	.....	3	61	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	21	.....	1	.....	3	4	1	34		MAINE.
7	.....	2	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	13	.....	1	.....	3	2	1	25	M.	Native white.
4	.....	1	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	8	F.	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	M.	Foreign-born white.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	F.	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	M.	Colored.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	F.	
3	.....	3	26	1	.....	1	.....	1	36	25	.....	.....	.....	4	5	2	16		MARYLAND.
2	.....	.....	9	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	18	.....	.....	.....	3	2	2	13	M.	Native white.
1	.....	2	10	.....	.....	1	.....	1	6	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	1	F.	
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	M.	Foreign-born white.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	F.	
.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	M.	Colored.
.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	F.	
15	7	7	a 81	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	44	.....	4	.....	1	8	3	72		MASSACHUSETTS.
4	4	3	42	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	39	30	.....	2	.....	.....	6	1	39	M.	Native white.
8	2	3	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	8	.....	.....	.....	1	2	1	28	F.	
3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	4	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	1	M.	Foreign-born white.
.....	1	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	F.	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	M.	Colored.
.....	.....	.....	a 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	F.	
22	.....	12	110	8	.....	2	2	.....	85	69	.....	4	.....	2	9	1	b 91		MICHIGAN.
14	.....	10	40	4	.....	2	2	.....	42	37	.....	.....	.....	1	4	.....	44	M.	Native white.
7	.....	2	47	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	25	.....	3	.....	.....	4	1	34	F.	
1	.....	.....	11	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	4	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	7	M.	Foreign-born white.
.....	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	4	F.	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	a 1	M.	Colored.
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	a 1	F.	
4	.....	1	28	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	19	.....	2	.....	1	9	.....	28		MINNESOTA.
2	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	9	.....	1	.....	1	5	.....	21	M.	Native white.
1	.....	.....	10	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	4	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	6	F.	
.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	M.	Foreign-born white.
1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	F.	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	M.	Colored.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	F.	
16	1	6	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	25	.....	1	.....	.....	4	2	29		MISSISSIPPI.
10	1	3	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	10	M.	Native white.
3	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	9	F.	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	M.	Foreign-born white.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	F.	
2	.....	2	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	7	M.	Colored.
1	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	3	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	3	F.	
37	1	17	57	1	2	.....	.....	.....	113	82	1	2	2	5	15	6	63		MISSOURI.
19	1	11	30	1	1	.....	.....	.....	68	52	.....	2	2	1	7	4	32	M.	Native white.
17	.....	6	24	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	36	23	1	.....	.....	4	6	2	28	F.	
1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	M.	Foreign-born white.
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	F.	
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	M.	Colored.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	F.	
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	a 2	a 2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		MONTANA.
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	M.	Native white.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	F.	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	M.	Foreign-born white.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	F.	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	a 1	a 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	M.	Colored.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	F.	

b Including 2 Indians.

TABLE LII.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES,

		Aggregate of cases reported.	GENERAL DISEASES.								DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.					
			Total.	Fever, general.	Scarlet fever.	Diphtheria.	Syphilis.	Scrofula.	Rickets.	Anæmia.	Total.	Epilepsy.	Meningitis.	Paralysis.	Catalepsy.	Chorea.
NEBRASKA		89	12	3	8	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	52	15	3	6	.....	.....
Native white	M.	39	5	2	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	24	7	2	4	.....	.....
	F.	35	5	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	6	1	2	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	M.	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
	F.	3	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NEVADA		4	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white	M.	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	F.	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NEW HAMPSHIRE		151	31	5	23	2	.....	.....	1	.....	70	31	1	1	.....	1
Native white	M.	89	18	2	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	47	23	1	1	.....	.....
	F.	57	11	1	8	2	.....	.....	1	.....	22	7	.....	.....	.....	1
Foreign-born white	M.	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	F.	3	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	M.	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NEW JERSEY		250	60	17	42	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	92	37	1	9	.....	.....
Native white	M.	129	25	6	18	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	57	22	.....	7	.....	.....
	F.	101	32	10	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29	12	1	1	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	M.	8	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
	F.	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	M.	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	F.	6	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
NEW MEXICO		12	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white	M.	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	F.	4	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NEW YORK		1,193	252	42	191	2	1	3	13	.....	569	228	20	28	.....	1
Native white	M.	646	122	20	92	1	1	1	7	.....	307	115	8	12	.....	1
	F.	462	115	19	87	1	.....	2	6	.....	226	98	11	14	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	M.	44	6	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	8	.....	1	.....	.....
	F.	31	9	1	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	5	1	1	.....	.....
Colored	M.	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
	F.	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NORTH CAROLINA		331	48	29	16	.....	1	1	1	.....	159	69	11	12	1	2
Native white	M.	150	23	13	9	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	66	26	6	4	.....	1
	F.	93	11	6	3	.....	.....	1	1	.....	53	18	4	5	.....	1
Foreign-born white	M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	M.	47	6	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	14	1	.....	1	.....
	F.	39	8	7	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	11	.....	3	.....	.....
OHIO		1,340	215	100	89	8	3	5	10	.....	670	236	41	31	1	10
Native white	M.	750	106	50	39	5	.....	4	8	.....	309	130	22	19	.....	3
	F.	540	100	48	45	2	3	1	1	.....	282	97	19	11	1	6
Foreign-born white	M.	19	4	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	2	.....	.....	.....	1
	F.	15	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	3	.....	1	.....	.....
Colored	M.	9	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
	F.	7	3	.....	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
OREGON		a 46	11	4	4	2	.....	1	.....	.....	a 21	3	2	a 4	1	2
Native white	M.	24	6	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	1	1	2	1	2
	F.	18	5	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	2	1	1	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	M.	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	F.	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	F.	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	a 1	.....	.....	a 1	.....	.....

a Including 1 Indian.

SHOWING THE ASSIGNED CAUSES OF IDIOCY IN THE AGGREGATE, ETC.—Continued.

DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM—cont'd.						DISEASES OF THE REPRODUCTIVE SYSTEM.			ACCIDENTS.									
Inflammation of brain, etc.	Abscess on head, etc.	Hydrocephalus.	Convulsions.	Spinal affections, not specified.	Brain trouble, not specified.	Total.	Phimosis.	Menstrual disorders.	Total.	Falls, blows on head or spine, etc.	Injuries at birth.	Sunstroke or exposure to sun.	Stroke of lightning.	Exposure, maltreatment, overwork, etc.	Fright.	Burns.	Miscellaneous.	
2	1	5	16	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	18	11	..	.....	.....	4	2	1	7	NEBRASKA.
1	.....	2	6	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	8	4	.....	.....	.....	2	1	1	2	M. Native white.
1	.....	3	9	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	F. Native white.
.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	4	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	3	M. Foreign-born white.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	F. Foreign-born white.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	M. Colored.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	F. Colored.
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	NEVADA.
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	M. Native white.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	F. Native white.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	M. Foreign-born white.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	F. Foreign-born white.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	M. Colored.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	F. Colored.
2	.....	2	30	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	10	.....	1	.....	4	4	3	28	NEW HAMPSHIRE.
1	.....	1	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	6	.....	1	.....	2	1	2	12	M. Native white.
1	.....	1	10	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	4	.....	.....	.....	2	2	1	15	F. Native white.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	M. Foreign-born white.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	F. Foreign-born white.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	M. Colored.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	F. Colored.
8	2	.....	33	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	1	53	NEW JERSEY.
4	1	.....	21	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	23	M. Native white.
4	1	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	23	F. Native white.
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	M. Foreign-born white.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	F. Foreign-born white.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	M. Colored.
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	F. Colored.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	5	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	2	NEW MEXICO.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	M. Native white.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	F. Native white.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	M. Foreign-born white.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	F. Foreign-born white.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	M. Colored.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	F. Colored.
29	2	25	225	7	4	1	.....	1	232	172	.....	12	.....	11	34	3	139	NEW YORK.
13	1	16	133	5	3	.....	.....	.....	136	108	.....	10	.....	3	13	2	81	M. Native white.
14	.....	7	79	2	1	.....	.....	.....	73	53	.....	1	.....	7	11	1	48	F. Native white.
2	1	1	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	6	.....	1	.....	1	5	.....	5	M. Foreign-born white.
.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	1	.....	1	7	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	2	F. Foreign-born white.
.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	M. Colored.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	F. Colored.
10	4	6	41	1	2	.....	.....	.....	69	44	.....	2	3	2	10	8	55	NORTH CAROLINA.
7	.....	3	16	1	2	.....	.....	.....	30	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	31	M. Native white.
3	2	3	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	9	.....	.....	.....	1	4	.....	17	F. Native white.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	M. Foreign-born white.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	F. Foreign-born white.
.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	8	.....	2	2	.....	1	4	4	M. Colored.
.....	2	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	3	.....	.....	1	1	2	1	3	F. Colored.
61	3	15	254	12	6	1	.....	1	152	103	1	4	.....	10	27	7	302	OHIO.
30	3	7	147	7	1	.....	.....	.....	92	67	.....	2	.....	3	16	4	183	M. Native white.
29	.....	8	102	4	5	1	.....	1	48	29	1	1	.....	6	8	3	109	F. Native white.
1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	3	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	4	M. Foreign-born white.
.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	F. Foreign-born white.
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	M. Colored.
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	F. Colored.
1	.....	.....	6	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	OREGON.
1	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	M. Native white.
.....	.....	.....	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	F. Native white.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	M. Foreign-born white.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	F. Foreign-born white.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	M. Colored.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	F. Colored.

TABLE LII.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES,

		Aggregate of cases reported.	GENERAL DISEASES.								DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.					
			Total.	Fever, general.	Scarlet fever.	Diphtheria.	Syphilis.	Scrofula.	Rickets.	Anæmia.	Total.	Epilepsy.	Meningitis.	Paralysis.	Catalepsy.	Chorea.
PENNSYLVANIA		1,184	301	92	192	7	.....	5	5	.....	542	190	25	16	1	12
Native white	M.	646	152	40	101	4	.....	3	4	.....	3 1	119	16	6	.....	2
	F.	474	136	44	86	3	.....	2	1	.....	205	63	9	9	.....	9
Foreign-born white	M.	25	6	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	3	.....	.....	.....	1
	F.	24	5	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	4	.....	.....	1	.....
Colored	M.	11	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	1	.....	1	.....	.....
	F.	4	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
RHODE ISLAND		a 51	11	2	8	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	31	13	.....	2	.....	1
Native white	M.	26	6	1	4	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	18	8	.....	2	.....	.....
	F.	17	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	5	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	M.	2	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	F.	3	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	M.	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
	F.	a 2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
SOUTH CAROLINA		b 189	32	23	7	.....	.....	1	1	.....	102	40	8	9	.....	.....
Native white	M.	68	11	5	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	16	2	4	.....	.....
	F.	47	9	7	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	31	18	2	1	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	M.	43	5	4	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	27	9	3	3	.....	.....
	F.	b 31	7	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	6	1	1	.....	.....
TENNESSEE		424	81	36	37	1	.....	4	3	.....	227	91	18	12	.....	1
Native white	M.	204	41	17	20	.....	.....	3	1	.....	113	50	12	5	.....	1
	F.	166	34	15	15	1	.....	1	2	.....	93	32	6	5	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	M.	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	F.	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	M.	33	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	5	.....	1	.....	.....
	F.	19	4	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	3	.....	1	.....	.....
TEXAS		426	79	61	10	1	.....	4	2	1	211	81	17	24	.....	1
Native white	M.	267	42	38	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	100	44	9	10	.....	.....
	F.	148	31	21	6	.....	.....	2	1	1	81	32	6	9	.....	1
Foreign-born white	M.	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
	F.	6	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	M.	31	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	12	2	.....	2	.....	.....
	F.	25	4	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	3	2	1	.....	.....
UTAH		27	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	2	2	1	.....	.....
Native white	M.	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
	F.	8	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	M.	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....
	F.	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Colored	M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
VERMONT		131	31	7	22	.....	.....	1	1	.....	56	25	.....	3	.....	1
Native white	M.	74	16	3	12	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	32	15	.....	2	.....	.....
	F.	53	15	4	10	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	22	9	.....	1	.....	1
Foreign-born white	M.	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	F.	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
VIRGINIA		293	50	28	16	1	2	3	.....	.....	139	57	11	5	.....	3
Native white	M.	137	24	14	8	1	1	.....	.....	.....	66	27	4	3	.....	1
	F.	78	17	9	6	.....	1	1	.....	.....	35	12	3	.....	.....	2
Foreign-born white	M.	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	M.	54	6	3	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	29	14	4	1	.....	.....
	F.	23	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	4	.....	1	.....	.....
WASHINGTON		6	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Native white	M.	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	F.	5	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

a Including 1 Indian.

b Including 1 Foreign.

SHOWING THE ASSIGNED CAUSES OF IDIOCY IN THE AGGREGATE, ETC.—Continued.

DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM—cont'd.						DISEASES OF THE REPRODUCTIVE SYSTEM.			ACCIDENTS.								MISCELLANEOUS.	
Inflammation of brain, etc.	Abscess on head, etc.	Hydrocephalus.	Convulsions.	Spinal affections, not specified.	Brain trouble, not specified.	Total.	Phimosis.	Menstrual disorders.	Total.	Falls, blows on head or spine, etc.	Injuries at birth.	Sunstroke or exposure to sun.	Stroke of lightning.	Exposure, maltreatment, overwork, etc.	Fright.	Burns.		
34	2	14	221	24	3	.....	.....	.....	193	141	1	15	1	6	27	2	148	PENNSYLVANIA.
20	1	5	127	13	2	.....	.....	.....	100	78	1	7	.....	1	13	.....	83	M.
12	1	9	83	9	1	.....	.....	.....	81	53	.....	7	1	5	13	2	52	F. Native white.
1	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	M.
.....	.....	.....	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	5	F. Foreign-born white.
1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	4	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	M.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	F. Colored.
2	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	*a* 7	*a* 5	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	2	RHODE ISLAND.
2	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	M.
.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	F. Native white.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	M.
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	F. Foreign-born white.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	M.
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	*a* 1	*a* 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	F. Colored.
1	.....	5	28	2	.....	1	.....	1	*b* 37	27	.....	.....	1	3	*b* 5	1	17	SOUTH CAROLINA.
.....	.....	2	8	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	14	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	8	M.
1	.....	1	7	1	.....	1	.....	1	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	F. Native white.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	M.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	F. Foreign-born white
.....	.....	1	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	5	.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	2	M.
.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	*b* 8	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	*b* 2	1	5	F. Colored.
26	3	14	51	7	4	1	.....	1	86	64	1	3	.....	3	9	6	29	TENNESSEE.
8	2	7	23	3	2	.....	.....	.....	40	33	1	1	.....	1	4	.....	10	M.
16	1	5	22	4	2	.....	.....	.....	27	16	.....	1	.....	1	4	5	12	F. Native white.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	M.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	F. Foreign-born white.
.....	.....	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	11	.....	1	.....	1	1	1	5	M.
2	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	1	.....	1	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	F. Colored.
20	1	10	48	7	2	.....	.....	.....	80	60	.....	2	3	2	11	2	56	TEXAS.
15	.....	2	18	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	44	33	.....	1	3	.....	6	1	21	M.
3	1	6	17	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	22	F. Native white.
.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	1	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	M.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	F. Foreign-born white.
.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	12	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	5	M.
2	.....	1	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	F. Colored.
.....	.....	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	7	.....	.....	.....	2	3	.....	2	UTAH.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	2	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2	M.
.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	F. Native white.
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	M.
.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	F. Foreign-born white.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	M.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	F. Colored.
3	.....	2	20	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	18	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	24	VERMONT.
1	.....	2	11	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	12	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	M.
2	.....	.....	8	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	10	F. Native white.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	M.
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	F. Foreign-born white
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	M.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	F. Colored.
9	1	5	42	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	67	40	1	.....	.....	3	14	9	37	VIRGINIA.
5	1	4	17	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	17	.....	.....	.....	2	4	2	22	M.
1	.....	.....	15	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	6	1	.....	.....	.....	6	1	12	F. Native white.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	M.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	F. Foreign-born white.
2	.....	1	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	11	.....	.....	.....	1	2	4	1	M.
1	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	1	F. Colored.
1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	WASHINGTON.
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	M.
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	F. Native white.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	M.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	F. Foreign-born white.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	M.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	F. Colored.

TABLE LII.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES,

		Aggregate of cases reported.	GENERAL DISEASES.								DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.					
			Total.	Fever, general.	Scarlet fever.	Diphtheria.	Syphilis.	Scrofula.	Rickets.	Anæmia.	Total.	Epilepsy.	Meningitis.	Paralysis.	Catalepsy.	Chorea.
WEST VIRGINIA		187	47	16	27	1	.....	2	1	.....	78	27	10	3	.....	1
Native white	M.	103	25	7	16	.....	.....	1	1	.....	42	19	5	.....	.....	1
	F.	81	21	9	10	1	.....	1	.....	.....	35	8	5	3	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	F.	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	M.	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	F.	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
WISCONSIN		a 338	75	30	41	2	.....	.....	2	.....	146	57	5	8	1	3
Native white	M.	165	31	13	15	1	.....	.....	2	.....	75	32	3	4	.....	1
	F.	107	26	9	16	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	49	19	1	3	.....	1
Foreign-born white	M.	31	6	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	2	1	1	1	1
	F.	34	12	5	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	F.	a 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

a Including 1 Indian.

NOTE 1.—The 1,870 cases reported as "Miscellaneous" were attributed by the census enumerators to the following causes:

Diseases of the nervous system	20
circulatory system	1
respiratory system	176
digestive system	145
urinary system	5
bones and joints	12
semi-cellular tissue	24
absorbent system	3
Diseases connected with pregnancy	1
Sickness and disease not specified	366
Bald hives	2
Scald-head	3
Itch	1
Abscess near ankle	1
Scrofulous tumor	1
Tumor on back	1
Boils on head	1
Milk sickness	1
Milk fever	3
Hemorrhage	4
Infantile ophthalmia	1
Blindness	1
Sore eyes	1
Rheumatism	13
Inflammatory rheumatism	1
Hydrophobia	1
Piles	1
Seasickness	1
Marasmus	2
Vertigo	1
Total	794
Antenatal:	
Antenatal, not specified	557
Hereditary	44
Consanguinity	14
Premature birth	3
Drunkenness of father	1
Drunkenness of mother	2
Fright of mother	22
Ill-health of mother	7
Ill-health of father	4
Total	654
Accidents:	
Fall and laudanum	1
Fall into water	3
Nearly drowned	5
Partial asphyxia	1
Inhalation of steam	1
Smothering	1
Suffocated by smoke	1
Hurt	1
Injury from shotgun	2

SHOWING THE ASSIGNED CAUSES OF IDIOCY IN THE AGGREGATE, ETC.—Concluded.

DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM—cont'd.						DISEASES OF THE REPRODUCTIVE SYSTEM.			ACCIDENTS.									
Inflammation of brain, etc.	Abscess on head, etc.	Hydrocephalus.	Convulsions.	Spinal affections, not specified.	Brain trouble, not specified.	Total.	Phimosis.	Menstrual disorders.	Total.	Falls, blows on head or spine, etc.	Injuries at birth.	Sunstroke or exposure to sun.	Stroke of lightning.	Exposure, maltreatment, overwork, etc.	Fright.	Burns.	Miscellaneous.	
8	1	4	18	6	.....	1	.....	1	36	28	.....	.....	1	1	1	5	25	WEST VIRGINIA.
5	.....	3	8	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	18	.....	.....	1	.....	1	3	13	M. } Native white.
3	1	1	10	4	.....	1	.....	1	12	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	12	F. }
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	M. } Foreign-born white.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	F. }
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	M. } Colored.
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	F. }
10	1	3	52	5	1	.....	.....	.....	a 83	a 50	1	5	.....	4	23	.....	34	WISCONSIN.
5	.....	1	25	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	41	29	.....	4	.....	3	5	.....	18	M. } Native white.
4	1	1	18	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	19	13	1	1	.....	.....	4	.....	13	F. }
1	.....	.....	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	2	M. } Foreign-born white.
.....	.....	1	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	2	.....	.....	.....	1	8	.....	1	F. }
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	M. } Colored.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	a 1	a 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	F. }

a Including 1 Indian.

Accidents—Continued.

Pistol wound	1
Explosion of powder	1
Swallowed a guncap	1
Gravel in nose	1
Leg broken	2
Cut in knee	1
Frozen feet	1
Injury to optic nerve	1
Shipwreck	1
Surgical operation	1
Operation on left carotid	1
Total	28
Drugs, medicines, and poisons	205

All other causes:

Bite of snake, dog, sting of bee	17
Dipsomania, whisky, &c	28
Use of tobacco	8
Cretinism	6
Shock	8
Onanism	85
Long spell of crying	1
Change of climate	1
Drinking cold water	1
Water treatment	1
Being in water	1

All other causes—Continued.

Swimming in winter	1
Bathing	3
Bath when 6 years old	1
Putting ice on head	1
Running	1
Rocking and swinging	1
Sleeping on one side in infancy	1
Lying on one side	1
Overeating	1
Bursting of tooth	1
Full set of teeth at once	2
Scarcely breathed when born	3
Weakness	2
Stoutness	1
Rape	1
Eating clay and filth	1
Dwarf	2
Excitement	1
Religion	1
Grief	1
Loss of property	1
Homesickness	1
Family troubles	1
Parasitic diseases	2
Total	189

NOTE 2.—Ninety-nine cases of idiocy caused by dentition have been classed under convulsions.

TABLE LIII.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, SHOWING THE NUMBER OF IDIOTS WHO ARE EPILEPTIC OR PARALYTIC, IN THE AGGREGATE, AND BY SEX, NATIVITY, AND RACE.

States and Territories.	Total idiots.	Total idiotic paralytics.	Total idiotic epileptics.	NATIVE WHITE.								FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.								COLORED.							
				Paralyzed.						Epileptics.		Paralyzed.						Epileptics.		Paralyzed.						Epileptics.	
				Right side.		Left side.		Both sides.				Right side.		Left side.		Both sides.				Right side.		Left side.		Both sides.			
				M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
The United States.	76,895	5,011	12,316	812	585	643	466	942	746	6,106	4,476	49	25	37	19	43	22	236	167	140	72	112	83	141	74	832	499
Alabama	2,223	128	299	14	13	13	3	22	13	106	69	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	7	10	4	8	4	80	35
Arizona	11	1	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Arkansas	1,374	140	288	20	16	19	17	17	24	131	104	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	4	4	2	2	3	32	21
California	507	46	77	9	9	6	1	10	3	42	26	4	...	2	...	1	...	5	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1
Colorado	77	8	13	1	1	1	1	1	1	7	5	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Connecticut	817	53	121	12	6	9	5	11	5	65	49	1	...	2	1	...	...	4	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...
Dakota	80	7	13	1	1	...	...	...	1	8	3	2	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Delaware	269	11	36	...	2	2	2	2	1	11	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	5	3
District of Columbia	107	6	27	...	1	...	1	...	...	9	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	9	4
Florida	369	22	49	1	1	5	2	4	4	13	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	12	11
Georgia	2,433	177	382	23	10	13	16	20	21	134	112	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	6	6	8	9	25	11	77	58
Idaho	23	3	9	...	1	1	1	...	...	4	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Illinois	4,170	279	647	56	31	48	34	42	48	357	254	7	2	2	1	3	3	20	10	...	...	1	1	...	...	5	1
Indiana	4,725	325	947	68	46	40	34	49	67	519	403	2	2	1	...	3	1	13	3	2	...	1	...	3	...	0	3
Iowa	2,314	179	382	28	16	25	21	38	35	209	149	3	2	3	1	5	2	16	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
Kansas	1,083	92	224	16	9	12	6	20	18	111	86	3	...	2	1	...	...	13	5	...	...	1	1	1	2	8	1
Kentucky	3,513	234	552	30	29	32	28	40	39	268	213	2	...	1	...	1	...	2	...	6	1	4	5	6	4	46	23
Louisiana	1,053	92	145	11	5	6	6	9	11	55	37	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	9	7	7	9	5	6	35	18
Maine	1,325	33	180	5	8	5	3	7	4	91	80	1	...	...	...	...	...	3	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Maryland	1,319	93	188	9	7	11	5	21	10	79	60	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	5	4	7	1	10	1	31	17
Massachusetts	2,031	114	307	33	14	19	8	20	12	170	117	3	...	...	2	2	...	12	8	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Michigan	2,181	159	384	22	25	22	12	36	25	188	155	4	2	3	3	3	1	18	20	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	1
Minnesota	729	58	110	8	5	4	6	9	19	43	47	1	1	1	...	4	...	9	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Mississippi	1,579	96	224	16	7	9	1	13	6	87	51	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	7	8	10	5	8	6	54	31
Missouri	3,372	235	631	33	30	41	27	53	27	348	231	1	...	3	1	1	...	6	5	5	3	3	2	3	2	26	15
Montana	15	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Nebraska	356	37	60	3	2	5	4	7	10	31	24	...	1	1	...	3	1	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nevada	18	3	5	...	...	...	...	1	1	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
New Hampshire	763	35	103	6	7	4	5	5	5	63	37	...	1	...	...	...	2	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
New Jersey	1,056	64	173	15	5	9	10	10	5	89	66	...	...	...	1	...	...	5	3	...	...	1	2	...	...	4	6
New Mexico	122	9	13	1	1	2	1	3	...	10	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
New York	6,084	411	929	80	47	58	48	78	71	499	372	5	3	5	4	5	2	27	22	...	...	3	...	1	1	6	3
North Carolina	3,142	214	521	33	27	15	8	44	25	212	152	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	12	9	9	12	5	93	64
Ohio	6,466	311	1,039	54	53	38	26	73	55	583	407	2	2	2	...	...	2	21	11	2	...	...	...	1	1	10	7
Oregon	181	21	29	4	1	0	1	2	0	18	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Pennsylvania	6,497	373	1,035	73	41	56	40	82	52	585	405	2	4	4	...	4	5	15	17	1	...	1	...	4	4	10	3
Rhode Island	234	20	45	4	3	3	3	4	1	25	14	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
South Carolina	1,568	119	245	19	7	8	11	14	4	74	53	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	7	7	8	17	6	70	48
Tennessee	2,533	214	535	26	29	27	21	38	37	247	197	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	15	2	6	4	4	5	55	34
Texas	2,276	219	445	26	22	25	20	41	28	196	143	1	1	...	1	1	...	4	2	16	3	8	11	8	7	54	46
Utah	148	11	23	1	2	...	2	4	1	4	11	...	1	...	...	...	...	5	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Vermont	803	48	98	8	10	9	2	11	3	49	41	1	2	...	1	1	...	3	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Virginia	2,794	153	402	23	14	12	9	23	17	155	111	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	16	5	10	7	13	4	95	40
Washington	47	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
West Virginia	1,367	57	155	7	12	6	5	15	10	91	62	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	1
Wisconsin	1,785	99	231	7	9	11	10	27	20	115	76	3	1	3	2	3	2	19	20	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...
Wyoming	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

TABLE LIV.—IDIOTIC POPULATION, 1880: PHYSICAL CONDITION OF IDIOTS IN TRAINING-SCHOOLS FOR THE FEEBLE-MINDED, BY SEX, NATIVITY, AND RACE.

Training schools.	Number of inmates.	Number of paralytics.	Number of epileptics.	NATIVE WHITE.								FOREIGN WHITE.								COLORED.							
				Paralyzed.						Epilep-tics.		Paralyzed.						Epilep-tics.		Paralyzed.						Epilep-tics.	
				Right side.		Left side.		Both sides.				Right side.		Left side.		Both sides.				Right side.		Left side.		Both sides.			
				M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
THE UNITED STATES	2,429	108	233	24	16	17	24	15	5	138	84	2	1	2	....	..	....	5	5	....	....	2	....	....	..	1	....
CONNECTICUT.																											
Connecticut School for Imbeciles	81	2	29	....	..	....	....	1	1	20	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
ILLINOIS.																											
*Illinois Asylum for Feeble-Minded Children	306	8	8	2	3	3	....	....	....	2	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
INDIANA.																											
*Indiana Asylum for Feeble-Minded Children	49	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
IOWA.																											
*Iowa State Asylum for Feeble-Minded Children	159	1	5	....	....	....	1	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
†Hospital for Idiots, Imbeciles, etc	8	....	3	..	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
KENTUCKY.																											
Institution for the Education and Training of Feeble-Minded Children	131	6	17	....	....	2	2	1	1	6	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
MASSACHUSETTS.																											
Massachusetts School for Idiotic and Feeble-Minded Youth	113	8	18	2	3	1	....	1	....	8	7	1	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Private Institution for Education of Feeble-Minded Youth	78	10	17	2	2	1	2	3	....	12	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hillside School for Backward and Feeble-Minded Children	11	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
MINNESOTA.																											
*Minnesota Institution for Feeble-Minded Children	19	....	4	..	....	....	....	....	....	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
NEW YORK.																											
New York Asylum for Idiots	295	9	12	1	1	1	4	1	....	8	4	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
New York Asylum for Idiots (custodial branch)	95	2	3	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Idiot Asylum (Randall's Island)	212	41	56	12	5	8	11	....	....	33	17	1	1	1	....	....	....	3	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	1	....
OHIO.																											
*Ohio State Institution for the Education of Imbecile Youth	549	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
PENNSYLVANIA.																											
Pennsylvania Training-School for Feeble-Minded Children	323	20	56	5	1	1	4	8	1	36	18	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

*State training-school. †Catholic institution.

TABLE LV.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO THE SIZE OF THEIR HEADS, IN THE AGGREGATE, AND BY SEX, NATIVITY, AND RACE.

[NOTE.—This table is based upon reports received from physicians in 59,952 cases, and does not include the entire idiotic population.]

States and Territories	Aggregate of cases reported.	All classes.		Large.		Small.		Natural.	
		Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
THE UNITED STATES	59,952	35,815	24,137	6,908	3,578	8,352	5,982	20,555	14,577
Native white	50,271	29,768	20,503	5,679	3,044	6,886	5,022	17,203	12,437
Foreign-born white	2,689	1,611	1,078	322	169	365	241	924	668
Colored	6,992	4,436	2,556	907	365	1,101	719	2,428	1,472
ALABAMA	1,576	980	596	170	74	210	138	600	a 384
Native white	961	580	381	93	46	129	88	358	247
Foreign-born white	3	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Colored	612	397	215	76	28	81	50	240	a 137
ARIZONA	7	5	2	2	.....	.....	1	3	1
Native white	4	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2	1
Foreign-born white	2	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Colored	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
ARKANSAS	994	600	394	117	50	a 144	100	339	a 244
Native white	777	469	308	94	39	104	72	271	197
Foreign-born white	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Colored	216	130	86	23	11	a 40	28	67	a 47
CALIFORNIA	309	191	118	b 36	c 16	a 44	26	a 111	a 76
Native white	270	165	105	31	14	36	24	98	67
Foreign-born white	29	20	9	3	1	6	2	11	6
Colored	10	6	4	b 2	c 1	a 2	.....	a 2	a 3
COLORADO	49	32	17	4	1	9	7	19	c 9
Native white	45	29	16	3	1	8	7	18	8
Foreign-born white	2	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Colored	2	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	c 1
CONNECTICUT	678	426	252	65	32	93	54	a 268	166
Native white	633	394	239	60	30	87	52	247	157
Foreign-born white	35	25	10	5	2	5	1	15	7
Colored	10	7	3	.....	.....	1	1	a 6	2
DAKOTA	51	3	18	b 9	2	a 8	b 7	16	9
Native white	30	19	11	5	2	5	2	9	7
Foreign-born white	16	11	5	2	.....	2	3	7	2
Colored	5	3	2	b 2	.....	a 1	b 2	.....	.....
DELAWARE	198	137	61	41	16	25	6	71	39
Native white	161	108	53	29	15	22	5	57	33
Foreign-born white	3	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....
Colored	34	26	8	12	1	2	1	12	6
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	67	47	20	11	4	13	3	23	13
Native white	26	16	10	2	1	4	2	10	7
Foreign-born white	5	5	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	4	.....
Colored	36	26	10	9	3	8	1	9	6
FLORIDA	218	134	84	28	9	32	23	74	52
Native white	130	76	54	16	5	16	12	44	37
Foreign-born white	3	3	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....
Colored	85	55	30	12	4	14	11	29	15
GEORGIA	1,781	1,068	713	225	94	240	187	594	432
Native white	1,092	635	457	137	64	146	119	352	274
Foreign-born white	3	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1
Colored	686	431	255	88	30	102	68	241	157

a Including 1 Indian. b Including 2 Indians. c Including 1 Chinese.

TABLE LV.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO THE SIZE OF THEIR HEADS, ETC.—Continued.

States and Territories.	Aggregate of cases reported.	All classes.		Large.		Small.		Natural.	
		Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
IDAHO	21	15	6	2	1	3	1	10	4
Native white	17	12	5	2	1	1	.....	9	4
Foreign-born white	4	3	1	.....	.....	2	1	1	.....
Colored	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
ILLINOIS	3,282	1,938	1,344	343	295	476	336	1,119	803
Native white	2,987	1,754	1,233	312	190	432	308	1,010	735
Foreign-born white	258	161	97	26	13	38	23	97	61
Colored	37	23	14	5	2	6	5	12	7
INDIANA	3,713	2,216	1,497	390	221	553	385	1,273	*a* 891
Native white	3,523	2,097	1,431	366	240	523	362	1,208	859
Foreign-born white	118	79	39	19	7	20	9	40	23
Colored	69	42	27	5	4	10	14	27	*a* 9
IOWA	1,737	1,069	668	205	102	256	171	608	395
Native white	1,565	960	605	185	93	228	158	547	354
Foreign-born white	162	104	58	20	8	25	10	59	40
Colored	10	5	5	.....	1	3	3	2	1
KANSAS	831	494	337	104	*a* 60	126	72	264	*a* 205
Native white	717	426	291	87	52	110	59	229	180
Foreign-born white	74	46	28	11	3	7	9	28	16
Colored	40	22	18	6	*a* 5	9	4	7	*a* 9
KENTUCKY	2,867	1,701	1,166	324	183	402	289	975	694
Native white	2,486	1,441	1,045	276	170	335	258	830	617
Foreign-born white	11	9	2	.....	.....	1	.....	8	2
Colored	370	251	119	48	13	66	31	137	75
LOUISIANA	655	388	267	84	24	99	69	*a* 205	174
Native white	360	205	155	42	14	55	34	108	108
Foreign-born white	9	6	3	2	.....	1	1	3	2
Colored	286	177	109	40	10	43	35	*a* 94	64
MAINE	1,147	668	479	142	89	177	127	349	263
Native white	1,106	647	459	137	83	173	118	337	258
Foreign-born white	39	19	20	5	6	3	9	11	5
Colored	2	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....
MARYLAND	941	586	355	136	69	118	70	332	216
Native white	680	415	265	84	46	88	54	243	165
Foreign-born white	18	11	7	5	4	1	1	5	2
Colored	243	160	80	47	19	29	15	84	49
MASSACHUSETTS	1,602	970	632	161	89	*a* 153	124	656	*a* 419
Native white	1,467	893	574	150	82	142	115	601	377
Foreign-born white	123	69	54	11	7	8	8	50	39
Colored	12	8	4	.....	.....	*a* 3	1	5	*a* 3
MICHIGAN	1,831	1,063	768	*b* 206	108	*c* 271	*a* 204	*a* 586	*a* 456
Native white	1,568	910	658	178	92	231	179	501	387
Foreign-born white	242	138	104	23	16	36	24	79	64
Colored	21	15	6	*b* 5	.....	*c* 4	*a* 1	*a* 6	*a* 5
MINNESOTA	538	330	208	*d* 71	34	*a* 64	*d* 51	*c* 165	121
Native white	395	233	162	53	28	44	41	136	93
Foreign-born white	131	88	43	15	6	19	9	54	28
Colored	12	9	3	*d* 3	.....	*a* 1	*d* 3	*c* 5	.....

a Including 1 Indian. *b* Including 2 Indians. *c* Including 4 Indians. *d* Including 3 Indians. *e* Including 5 Indians.

TABLE LV.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO THE SIZE OF THEIR HEADS, ETC.—Continued.

States and Territories.	Aggregate of cases reported.	All classes.		Large.		Small.		Natural.	
		Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
MISSISSIPPI	1,054	659	395	121	52	175	105	a 363	238
Native white	566	350	216	68	23	80	55	202	138
Foreign-born white	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Colored	487	309	178	53	29	95	50	a 161	99
MISSOURI	2,563	1,543	1,020	320	142	400	275	823	603
Native white	2,315	1,394	921	300	126	359	243	735	552
Foreign-born white	66	30	36	2	7	8	8	20	21
Colored	182	119	63	18	9	33	24	68	30
MONTANA	10	8	2	1	a 1	a 2	1	5	.....
Native white	7	6	1	1	.....	.....	1	5	.....
Foreign-born white	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Colored	2	1	1	.....	a 1	a 1	.....	.....	.....
NEBRASKA	266	150	116	36	31	35	a 26	79	a 59
Native white	216	116	100	27	25	27	21	62	54
Foreign-born white	47	34	13	9	5	8	4	17	4
Colored	3	.....	3	.....	1	.....	a 1	.....	a 1
NEVADA	10	6	4	.....	.....	a 2	1	4	3
Native white	9	5	4	.....	.....	1	1	4	3
Foreign-born white	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	1	1	.....	.....	.....	a 1	.....	.....	.....
NEW HAMPSHIRE	590	337	253	71	31	73	80	193	142
Native white	567	331	236	71	28	71	74	189	134
Foreign-born white	20	5	15	.....	2	2	5	3	8
Colored	3	1	2	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....
NEW JERSEY	733	432	321	83	41	77	68	272	212
Native white	689	395	294	74	39	69	64	252	191
Foreign-born white	31	20	11	4	1	5	2	11	8
Colored	33	17	16	5	1	3	2	9	13
NEW MEXICO	74	48	26	5	2	18	9	25	a 15
Native white	71	46	25	5	2	18	9	23	14
Foreign-born white	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Colored	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	a 1
NEW YORK	4,731	2,798	1,933	601	319	623	409	1,574	1,115
Native white	4,357	2,582	1,775	546	292	570	455	1,466	1,028
Foreign-born white	333	193	140	51	24	51	37	91	79
Colored	41	23	18	4	3	2	7	17	8
NORTH CAROLINA	2,545	1,510	1,035	301	131	b 354	265	855	639
Native white	1,758	1,017	741	195	99	229	176	593	466
Foreign-born white	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	787	493	294	106	32	b 125	89	262	173
OHIO	5,298	3,092	2,206	526	317	633	516	1,883	a 1,373
Native white	4,955	2,882	2,073	494	300	638	486	1,750	1,287
Foreign-born white	208	121	87	22	12	26	18	73	57
Colored	135	89	46	10	5	19	12	60	a 29
OREGON	127	74	53	10	9	a 27	c 20	a 37	24
Native white	118	68	50	10	9	24	17	34	24
Foreign-born white	5	4	1	.....	.....	2	1	2	.....
Colored	4	2	2	.....	.....	a 1	c 2	a 1	.....

a Including 1 Indian. b Including 5 Indians. c Including 2 Indians.

TABLE LV.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO THE SIZE OF THEIR HEADS, ETC.—Concluded.

States and Territories.	Aggregate of cases reported.	All classes.		Large.		Small.		Natural.	
		Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
PENNSYLVANIA	5,138	3,049	2,089	633	316	659	488	1,757	1,285
Native white	4,850	2,882	1,968	595	295	631	462	1,656	1,211
Foreign-born white	208	115	93	29	14	17	18	69	61
Colored	80	52	28	9	7	11	8	32	13
RHODE ISLAND	181	113	68	25	a 14	26	10	62	44
Native white	160	99	61	18	12	25	9	56	40
Foreign-born white	12	9	3	4	.....	1	.....	4	3
Colored	9	5	4	3	a 2	.....	1	2	1
SOUTH CAROLINA	1,214	716	498	149	64	a 149	133	418	301
Native white	647	368	279	74	32	75	74	219	173
Foreign-born white	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
Colored	565	348	217	75	32	a 74	57	199	128
TENNESSEE	2,912	1,725	1,187	318	161	517	354	890	672
Native white	2,335	1,348	987	241	a 137	397	283	710	567
Foreign-born white	12	9	3	1	.....	4	1	4	2
Colored	565	368	197	76	a 24	116	70	176	103
TEXAS	1,681	1,008	673	a 174	104	254	178	580	391
Native white	1,153	695	458	114	66	162	118	419	274
Foreign-born white	58	32	26	2	5	3	4	27	17
Colored	470	281	189	a 58	33	89	56	134	100
UTAH	105	67	38	12	7	19	10	36	21
Native white	72	43	29	7	6	11	9	25	14
Foreign-born white	33	24	9	5	1	8	1	11	7
Colored	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
VERMONT	700	423	277	64	40	105	71	254	166
Native white	646	389	257	59	35	92	66	238	156
Foreign-born white	51	32	19	5	4	12	5	15	10
Colored	3	2	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....
VIRGINIA	2,374	1,466	908	275	146	294	200	897	562
Native white	1,585	955	630	175	101	106	138	584	391
Foreign-born white	5	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	1
Colored	784	507	277	100	45	98	62	309	170
WASHINGTON	23	13	10	1	.....	a 4	3	8	7
Native white	22	12	10	1	.....	3	3	8	7
Foreign-born white	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	1	1	.....	.....	.....	a 1	.....	.....	.....
WEST VIRGINIA	1,119	667	452	137	65	166	99	364	288
Native white	1,078	646	432	131	59	163	96	352	277
Foreign-born white	9	3	6	.....	1	1	1	2	4
Colored	32	18	14	6	5	2	2	10	7
WISCONSIN	1,387	817	570	168	a 102	105	117	484	351
Native white	1,088	651	437	129	80	126	93	396	264
Foreign-born white	294	163	131	38	20	37	24	88	87
Colored	5	3	2	1	a 2	2	.....	.....	.....
WYOMING	2	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Native white	2	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

a Including 1 Indian.

TABLE LVI.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO THEIR ABILITY TO USE THEIR HANDS, IN THE AGGREGATE, AND BY SEX, NATIVITY, AND RACE.

[NOTE 1.—This table is based upon reports received from physicians in 29,049 cases, and does not include the entire idiotic population.]

[NOTE 2.—Class 1 represents those who can feed but not dress themselves; Class 2, those who can dress themselves, but are incapable of labor; Class 3, those who can do coarse manual labor; Class 4, those who can perform skilled labor of any sort.]

States and Territories.	Aggregate of cases reported.	All classes.		Class 1.		Class 2.		Class 3.		Class 4.	
		Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
THE UNITED STATES	29,049	18,123	10,926	3,464	2,816	3,761	2,658	10,093	5,002	805	450
Native white	25,442	15,704	9,738	3,108	2,579	3,317	2,397	8,579	4,359	700	403
Foreign-born white	798	519	279	81	60	80	57	335	149	23	13
Colored	2,809	1,900	909	275	177	364	204	1,179	494	82	34
ALABAMA	804	512	292	83	48	111	89	301	143	17	12
Native white	555	345	210	53	38	83	64	197	100	12	5
Foreign-born white	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Colored	247	165	82	30	10	28	25	102	43	5	4
ARIZONA	7	5	2	.....	1	.....	.....	5	1	.....	.....
Native white	6	5	1	.....	1	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
ARKANSAS	589	362	227	74	*a* 63	75	44	192	109	21	11
Native white	470	288	182	63	53	59	36	147	84	19	9
Foreign-born white	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	119	74	45	11	*a* 10	16	8	45	25	2	2
CALIFORNIA	154	101	53	23	19	*a* 28	15	*a* 45	*b* 17	*a* 5	2
Native white	130	91	48	22	17	23	15	42	15	4	1
Foreign-born white	8	5	3	1	2	2	.....	2	.....	.....	1
Colored	7	5	2	.....	.....	*a* 3	.....	*a* 1	*b* 2	*a* 1	.....
COLORADO	26	16	10	3	.....	*c* 3	2	10	8	.....	.....
Native white	22	13	9	2	.....	2	1	9	8	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	2	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Colored	2	1	1	.....	.....	*c* 1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
CONNECTICUT	277	177	100	39	39	40	17	90	41	8	3
Native white	264	166	98	36	38	39	17	83	40	8	3
Foreign-born white	6	6	.....	1	.....	1	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
Colored	7	5	2	2	1	.....	.....	*a* 3	1	.....	.....
DAKOTA	25	15	10	3	5	*d* 5	2	7	*e* 3	.....	.....
Native white	14	9	5	3	4	1	.....	5	1	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	6	3	3	.....	1	1	2	2	.....	.....	.....
Colored	5	3	2	.....	.....	*d* 3	.....	.....	*e* 2	.....	.....
DELAWARE	123	91	32	15	5	16	7	60	18	.....	2
Native white	102	73	29	14	5	12	6	47	16	.....	2
Foreign-born white	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Colored	20	17	3	1	.....	4	1	12	2	.....	.....
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	7	4	3	3	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....
Native white	6	3	3	2	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
FLORIDA	130	85	45	15	10	23	10	43	25	4	.....
Native white	81	50	31	11	8	16	9	20	14	3	.....
Foreign-born white	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Colored	48	34	14	4	2	7	1	22	11	1	.....
GEORGIA	676	440	236	76	49	85	52	258	130	21	5
Native white	476	302	174	55	40	58	37	170	95	12	2
Foreign-born white	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Colored	199	137	62	21	9	20	15	78	35	9	3

a Including 1 Indian. *b* Including 1 Chinese and 1 Indian. *c* Including 1 Chinese. *d* Including 3 Indians. *e* Including 2 Indians.

TABLE LVI.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO THEIR ABILITY TO USE THEIR HANDS, ETC.—Continued.

States and Territories.	Aggregate of cases reported.	All classes.		Class 1.		Class 2.		Class 3.		Class 4.	
		Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
IDAHO	13	9	4	2	2	1	.....	6	2	.....	.....
Native white	13	9	4	2	2	1	.....	6	2	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
ILLINOIS	1,407	873	564	194	151	168	115	484	267	27	29
Native white	1,350	829	527	184	146	164	106	450	247	25	28
Foreign-born white	68	41	27	10	6	1	4	28	17	2	.....
Colored	19	9	10	.....	1	3	5	6	3	.....	1
INDIANA	2,113	1,332	781	293	196	282	207	755	a 346	58	32
Native white	2,021	1,271	750	287	192	277	199	709	328	58	31
Foreign-born white	52	39	13	7	3	2	2	30	7	.....	1
Colored	40	22	18	2	1	4	6	16	a 11	.....	.....
IOWA	911	578	333	117	85	110	70	312	160	39	9
Native white	856	542	314	112	81	102	74	289	150	29	9
Foreign-born white	52	35	17	5	3	7	4	22	10	1	.....
Colored	3	1	2	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
KANSAS	513	302	211	70	55	60	36	162	114	10	6
Native white	467	277	190	65	49	58	35	146	101	8	5
Foreign-born white	30	18	12	3	3	.....	1	13	8	2	.....
Colored	16	7	9	2	3	2	.....	3	5	.....	1
KENTUCKY	1,488	904	584	162	142	215	145	480	277	47	29
Native white	1,292	763	529	140	133	186	134	397	243	40	19
Foreign-born white	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....
Colored	193	138	55	22	9	29	11	82	34	5	1
LOUISIANA	229	143	86	38	24	32	18	67	42	6	2
Native white	134	82	52	26	17	18	11	33	22	5	2
Foreign-born white	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Colored	94	60	34	12	7	14	7	33	20	1	.....
MAINE	533	325	208	42	40	63	58	206	104	14	6
Native white	528	321	207	42	40	61	57	205	104	13	6
Foreign-born white	3	2	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Colored	2	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
MARYLAND	410	267	143	50	36	41	22	165	70	11	15
Native white	323	197	126	40	33	33	19	110	59	8	15
Foreign-born white	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Colored	86	69	17	10	3	8	3	48	11	3	.....
MASSACHUSETTS	596	378	218	76	59	a 81	a 49	209	100	12	10
Native white	571	363	208	73	58	73	46	205	94	12	10
Foreign-born white	18	9	9	3	1	5	2	1	6	.....	.....
Colored	7	6	1	.....	.....	a 3	a 1	3	.....	.....	.....
MICHIGAN	887	531	356	109	86	111	a 101	b 291	159	a 20	10
Native white	788	466	322	99	76	101	96	248	141	18	9
Foreign-born white	89	58	31	10	10	9	3	38	17	1	1
Colored	10	7	3	.....	.....	1	a 2	b 5	1	a 1	.....
MINNESOTA	214	129	85	a 30	27	24	25	c 72	d 33	3	.....
Native white	172	101	71	26	27	21	26	52	24	2	.....
Foreign-born white	30	19	11	3	.....	3	5	2	6	1	.....
Colored	12	9	3	a 1	.....	.....	.....	c 8	d 3	.....	.....

a Including 1 Indian. b Including 2 Indians. c Including 8 Indians. d Including 3 Indians.

TABLE LVI.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO THEIR ABILITY TO USE THEIR HANDS, ETC.—Continued.

States and Territories.	Aggregate of cases reported.	All classes.		Class 1.		Class 2.		Class 3.		Class 4.	
		Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
MISSISSIPPI	581	375	206	56	51	78	49	218	102	23	4
Native white	362	237	125	39	31	54	36	126	54	18	4
Foreign born white	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Colored	218	138	80	17	20	24	13	92	47	5	.....
MISSOURI	1,453	903	550	170	127	102	153	493	248	48	22
Native white	1,356	837	519	160	119	176	145	455	235	46	20
Foreign-born white	14	11	3	1	1	2	.....	7	2	1	.....
Colored	83	55	28	9	7	14	8	31	11	1	2
MONTANA	4	3	1	1	1	1	.....	a 1	.....	.....	.....
Native white	3	2	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	a 1	.....	.....	.....
NEBRASKA	150	91	68	19	20	19	15	48	a 30	5	3
Native white	136	74	62	17	18	15	15	37	26	5	3
Foreign-born white	22	17	5	2	2	4	.....	11	3	.....	.....
Colored	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	a 1	.....	.....
NEVADA	6	4	2	.....	1	a 1	.....	3	1	.....	.....
Native white	5	3	2	.....	1	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	1	1	.....	.....	.....	a 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NEW HAMPSHIRE	226	134	92	26	28	21	18	79	41	8	5
Native white	220	130	90	25	26	19	18	78	41	8	5
Foreign-born white	5	3	2	1	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Colored	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NEW JERSEY	325	178	147	41	44	23	32	106	60	8	11
Native white	305	168	137	41	42	22	30	98	54	7	11
Foreign-born white	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....
Colored	15	5	10	.....	2	1	2	3	6	1	.....
NEW MEXICO	26	19	7	4	3	6	1	9	2	.....	1
Native white	26	19	7	4	3	6	1	9	2	.....	1
Foreign-born white	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NEW YORK	2,654	1,278	776	279	240	315	191	691	313	53	32
Native white	1,941	1,210	731	269	230	306	182	586	289	49	30
Foreign-born white	96	57	39	7	6	8	8	38	23	4	2
Colored	17	11	6	3	4	1	1	7	1	.....	.....
NORTH CAROLINA	1,075	681	394	121	73	b 134	111	a 384	187	42	23
Native white	802	493	309	98	60	99	91	264	141	32	17
Foreign-born white	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	273	188	85	23	13	b 35	20	a 120	46	10	6
OHIO	2,550	1,615	935	309	232	310	206	941	454	55	43
Native white	2,422	1,533	889	298	225	299	200	883	426	53	38
Foreign-born white	72	43	29	6	7	7	3	30	16	.....	3
Colored	56	39	17	5	.....	4	3	28	12	2	2
OREGON	71	46	25	9	a 11	a 11	3	a 26	10	.....	1
Native white	65	41	24	9	10	10	3	22	10	.....	1
Foreign-born white	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
Colored	3	2	1	.....	a 1	a 1	.....	a 1	.....	.....	.....

a Including 1 Indian.

b Including 2 Indians.

TABLE LVI.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO THEIR ABILITY TO USE THEIR HANDS, ETC.—Concluded.

States and Territories.	Aggregate of cases reported.	All classes.		Class 1.		Class 2.		Class 3.		Class 4.	
		Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
PENNSYLVANIA	2,635	1,630	1,005	310	257	345	241	899	468	76	39
Native white	2,527	1,557	970	295	249	332	234	858	459	72	38
Foreign-born white	62	38	24	9	5	9	6	17	12	3	1
Colored	46	35	11	6	3	4	1	24	7	1	.....
RHODE ISLAND	69	44	25	11	11	7	8	26	6	.....	.....
Native white	59	37	22	11	11	6	6	20	5	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	4	3	1	.....	.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....
Colored	6	4	2	.....	.....	1	1	3	1	.....	.....
SOUTH CAROLINA	476	286	190	46	48	a 37	61	168	68	15	13
Native white	269	162	127	29	34	30	42	95	43	8	8
Foreign-born white	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	187	124	63	17	14	a 27	19	73	25	7	5
TENNESSEE	1,745	1,073	672	188	a 168	221	157	509	318	65	29
Native white	1,467	869	598	161	152	183	142	475	275	50	29
Foreign-born white	5	4	1	1	.....	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Colored	273	200	73	26	a 16	36	15	123	42	15	.....
TEXAS	849	523	326	101	94	110	73	a 203	146	19	13
Native white	639	392	247	83	75	79	61	214	101	16	10
Foreign-born white	17	10	7	.....	1	3	2	7	4	.....	.....
Colored	193	121	72	18	18	28	10	a 72	41	3	3
UTAH	41	28	13	5	7	9	2	11	3	3	1
Native white	31	19	12	3	7	7	2	7	3	2	.....
Foreign-born white	10	9	1	2	.....	2	.....	4	.....	1	1
Colored	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
VERMONT	390	253	137	52	35	37	33	156	66	8	3
Native white	365	233	132	49	34	35	31	142	64	7	3
Foreign-born white	23	19	4	3	1	2	2	13	1	1	.....
Colored	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
VIRGINIA	1,086	715	371	128	107	134	96	429	157	24	11
Native white	806	523	283	101	87	105	74	300	114	17	8
Foreign-born white	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Colored	279	191	88	27	20	29	22	128	43	7	3
WASHINGTON	17	10	7	a 6	3	1	3	2	1	1	.....
Native white	16	9	7	5	3	1	3	2	1	1	.....
Foreign-born white	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	1	1	.....	a 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
WEST VIRGINIA	527	339	188	55	48	77	53	190	78	17	9
Native white	511	329	182	52	47	76	50	185	77	16	8
Foreign-born white	3	1	2	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....
Colored	13	9	4	3	1	1	2	4	.....	1	1
WISCONSIN	520	315	205	67	62	68	56	160	74	20	13
Native white	437	266	171	61	55	60	46	129	60	16	10
Foreign-born white	81	48	33	5	6	8	10	31	14	4	3
Colored	2	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
WYOMING	2	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Native white	2	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Foreign-born white	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

a Including 1 Indian.

TABLE LVII.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO THEIR ABILITY TO USE THEIR FEET, IN THE AGGREGATE, AND BY SEX, NATIVITY, AND RACE.

[NOTE 1.—This table is based upon reports received from physicians in 20,261 cases, and does not include the entire idiotic population.]

[NOTE 2.—Class 1 represents those who cannot walk; Class 2, those who can walk, but badly; Class 3, those who can walk well.]

States and Territories.	Aggregate of cases reported.	All classes.		Class 1.		Class 2.		Class 3.	
		Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
THE UNITED STATES	20,261	13,259	11,002	2,237	1,759	4,662	2,979	11,260	6,354
Native white	25,646	15,834	9,814	2,106	1,623	4,014	2,671	9,714	5,520
Foreign-born white	804	520	284	46	29	133	73	341	182
Colored	2,809	1,905	904	185	117	515	235	1,205	552
ALABAMA	801	516	285	54	30	132	79	330	176
Native white	556	349	209	41	25	87	57	221	127
Foreign-born white	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	243	167	76	13	5	45	22	109	49
ARIZONA	7	5	2	.....	.....	.....	1	5	1
Native white	6	5	1	.....	.....	.....	1	5	.....
Foreign-born white	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
ARKANSAS	536	364	226	43	a 41	99	57	222	124
Native white	472	290	182	39	37	81	44	170	101
Foreign-born white	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	118	74	44	4	a 4	18	13	52	27
CALIFORNIA	159	104	55	16	12	a 30	19	b 58	c 24
Native white	144	94	50	16	11	26	19	52	20
Foreign-born white	8	5	3	.....	1	1	.....	4	2
Colored	7	5	2	.....	.....	a 3	.....	b 2	c 2
COLORADO	26	16	10	1	.....	d 9	4	6	6
Native white	22	13	9	.....	.....	7	3	6	6
Foreign-born white	2	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Colored	2	1	1	.....	.....	d 1	1	.....	.....
CONNECTICUT	278	179	99	26	18	a 45	28	108	53
Native white	265	168	97	24	18	44	27	100	52
Foreign-born white	6	6	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	5	.....
Colored	7	5	2	1	.....	a 1	1	3	1
DAKOTA	25	15	10	2	1	b 4	2	a 9	b 7
Native white	14	9	5	2	1	1	2	6	2
Foreign-born white	6	3	3	.....	.....	1	.....	2	3
Colored	5	3	2	.....	.....	b 2	.....	a 1	b 2
DELAWARE	122	91	31	10	2	27	8	54	21
Native white	101	73	28	9	2	21	8	43	18
Foreign-born white	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Colored	20	17	3	1	.....	6	.....	10	3
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	10	5	5	1	1	1	1	3	3
Native white	9	4	5	.....	1	1	1	3	3
Foreign-born white	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
FLORIDA	130	85	45	11	6	23	6	51	33
Native white	84	54	30	8	4	10	2	36	24
Foreign-born white	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Colored	45	30	15	3	2	13	4	14	9
GEORGIA	677	441	236	55	37	114	60	272	130
Native white	475	302	173	36	32	83	47	183	94
Foreign-born white	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Colored	201	138	63	19	5	31	22	88	36

a Including 1 Indian. b Including 2 Indians. c Including 1 Chinese and 1 Indian. d Including 1 Chinese.

TABLE LVII.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO THEIR ABILITY TO USE THEIR FEET, ETC.—Continued.

States and Territories.	Aggregate of cases reported.	All classes.		Class 1.		Class 2.		Class 3.	
		Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
IDAHO	13	9	4	1	.....	2	2	6	2
Native white	13	9	4	1	.....	2	2	6	2
Foreign-born white	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
ILLINOIS	1,444	874	570	117	86	228	161	529	318
Native white	1,356	823	533	112	87	217	151	496	295
Foreign-born white	69	42	27	4	1	9	8	29	18
Colored	19	9	10	1	.....	2	5	6	5
INDIANA	2,191	1,346	785	150	120	382	214	858	*a* 442
Native white	2,027	1,284	770	153	127	315	206	816	420
Foreign-born white	53	40	13	2	1	13	4	25	8
Colored	41	22	19	1	1	4	4	17	*a* 14
IOWA	928	591	337	61	54	152	91	378	192
Native white	873	555	318	79	52	140	86	336	180
Foreign-born white	52	35	17	2	2	12	5	21	10
Colored	3	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2
KANSAS	504	296	208	47	43	83	37	166	128
Native white	457	270	187	43	38	78	35	149	114
Foreign-born white	30	18	12	2	2	3	1	13	9
Colored	17	8	9	2	3	2	1	4	5
KENTUCKY	1,504	911	593	117	85	251	179	543	329
Native white	1,306	768	538	101	80	216	160	451	298
Foreign-born white	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
Colored	195	140	55	16	5	35	19	89	31
LOUISIANA	224	140	84	16	12	39	19	85	53
Native white	130	80	50	13	7	22	15	45	28
Foreign-born white	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Colored	93	59	34	3	5	17	4	39	25
MAINE	543	332	211	30	16	84	60	218	135
Native white	538	328	210	30	16	83	59	215	135
Foreign-born white	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....
Colored	2	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....
MARYLAND	415	268	147	31	22	49	36	188	89
Native white	329	199	130	24	19	41	34	134	77
Foreign-born white	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Colored	85	68	17	7	3	8	2	53	12
MASSACHUSETTS	595	379	216	33	34	103	49	*a* 243	*a* 133
Native white	570	364	206	30	33	99	47	235	126
Foreign-born white	18	9	9	3	1	2	2	4	6
Colored	7	6	1	.....	.....	2	.....	*a* 4	*a* 1
MICHIGAN	903	541	362	79	56	*a* 128	94	*b* 334	*a* 212
Native white	803	475	328	74	52	113	85	236	191
Foreign-born white	90	59	31	5	4	12	8	42	19
Colored	10	7	3	.....	.....	*a* 1	1	*b* 6	*a* 2
MINNESOTA	213	128	85	13	20	*a* 28	20	*c* 87	*d* 45
Native white	172	101	71	11	19	22	18	68	34
Foreign-born white	29	18	11	2	1	5	2	11	8
Colored	12	9	3	.....	.....	*a* 1	.....	*c* 8	*d* 3

a Including 1 Indian. *b* Including 2 Indians. *c* Including 8 Indians. *d* Including 3 Indians.

TABLE LVII.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO THEIR ABILITY TO USE THEIR FEET, ETC.—Continued.

States and Territories.	Aggregate of cases reported.	All classes.		Class 1.		Class 2.		Class 3.	
		Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
MISSISSIPPI	574	370	204	35	28	104	54	231	122
Native white	357	233	124	24	18	62	39	147	67
Foreign-born white	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Colored	216	137	79	11	10	42	15	84	54
MISSOURI	1,460	912	548	134	93	233	151	545	304
Native white	1,360	845	515	129	87	211	138	505	200
Foreign-born white	15	11	4	.....	.....	1	2	10	2
Colored	85	56	29	5	6	21	11	30	12
MONTANA	4	3	1	.....	1	1	.....	a 2	.....
Native white	3	2	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....
Foreign-born white	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	a 1	.....
NEBRASKA	158	90	68	11	17	31	15	48	a 36
Native white	135	73	62	9	16	26	14	38	32
Foreign-born white	22	17	5	2	1	5	1	10	3
Colored	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	a 1
NEVADA	6	4	2	.....	.....	a 1	.....	3	2
Native white	5	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	2
Foreign-born white	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	1	1	.....	.....	.....	a 1	.....	.....	.....
NEW HAMPSHIRE	234	139	95	15	13	40	25	84	57
Native white	227	135	92	14	12	40	25	81	55
Foreign-born white	6	3	3	1	1	.....	.....	2	2
Colored	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
NEW JERSEY	333	184	149	19	27	39	30	126	92
Native white	313	174	139	19	25	35	29	120	85
Foreign-born white	5	5	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	4	.....
Colored	15	5	10	.....	2	3	1	2	7
NEW MEXICO	26	19	7	3	2	3	3	13	2
Native white	26	19	7	3	2	3	3	13	2
Foreign-born white	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NEW YORK	2,075	1,288	787	202	148	361	224	725	415
Native white	1,962	1,221	741	195	142	345	212	681	387
Foreign-born white	96	56	40	4	4	15	10	37	26
Colored	17	11	6	3	2	1	2	7	2
NORTH CAROLINA	1,079	684	395	90	54	175	120	b 419	221
Native white	805	495	310	71	46	124	96	300	168
Foreign-born white	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	274	189	85	19	8	51	24	b 119	53
OHIO	2,564	1,616	948	199	157	394	236	1,023	555
Native white	2,437	1,535	902	195	153	367	225	973	524
Foreign-born white	72	42	29	1	4	18	8	24	17
Colored	55	38	17	3	.....	9	3	26	14
OREGON	71	46	25	6	8	c 15	a 4	25	13
Native white	65	41	24	6	8	13	3	22	13
Foreign-born white	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
Colored	3	2	1	.....	.....	c 2	a 1	.....	.....

a Including 1 Indian. b Including 3 Indians. c Including 2 Indians.

TABLE LVII.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO THEIR ABILITY TO USE THEIR FEET, ETC.—Concluded.

States and Territories.	Aggregate of cases reported.	All classes.		Class 1.		Class 2.		Class 3.	
		Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
PENNSYLVANIA	2,668	1,649	1,019	204	151	391	267	1,051	601
Native white	2,559	1,576	983	194	148	374	261	1,008	574
Foreign-born white	62	38	24	9	1	11	4	18	19
Colored	47	35	12	1	2	9	2	25	8
RHODE ISLAND	71	45	26	5	5	16	11	24	10
Native white	61	38	23	5	5	13	10	20	8
Foreign-born white	4	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1
Colored	6	4	2	.....	.....	3	1	1	1
SOUTH CAROLINA	475	286	189	33	24	68	65	a 185	100
Native white	290	163	127	20	14	35	45	108	68
Foreign-born white	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	185	123	62	13	10	33	20	a 77	32
TENNESSEE	1,759	1,084	675	142	115	286	172	656	a 388
Native white	1,480	879	601	123	100	238	158	518	343
Foreign-born white	5	4	1	.....	.....	2	.....	2	1
Colored	274	201	73	19	15	46	14	136	a 44
TEXAS	849	523	326	78	66	120	89	a 325	171
Native white	639	392	247	60	49	84	76	248	122
Foreign-born white	18	11	7	2	1	1	1	8	5
Colored	192	120	72	16	16	35	12	a 69	44
UTAH	42	28	14	3	3	8	3	17	8
Native white	32	19	13	2	3	4	3	13	7
Foreign-born white	10	9	1	1	.....	4	.....	4	1
Colored	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
VERMONT	402	262	140	42	24	53	34	167	82
Native white	376	242	134	40	23	50	34	152	77
Foreign-born white	24	19	5	2	1	3	.....	14	4
Colored	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
VIRGINIA	1,094	721	373	94	54	184	124	443	195
Native white	809	523	286	74	42	121	96	328	148
Foreign-born white	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Colored	284	197	87	20	12	63	28	114	47
WASHINGTON	16	11	5	a 3	1	4	3	4	1
Native white	15	10	5	2	1	4	3	4	1
Foreign-born white	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	1	1	.....	a 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
WEST VIRGINIA	531	339	192	36	29	87	55	216	108
Native white	515	329	186	34	29	85	51	210	106
Foreign-born white	3	1	2	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....
Colored	13	9	4	2	.....	2	2	5	2
WISCONSIN	526	319	207	43	42	81	54	195	111
Native white	441	269	172	41	38	67	40	161	94
Foreign-born white	83	49	34	2	3	13	14	34	17
Colored	2	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
WYOMING	2	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Native white	2	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

a Including 1 Indian.

TABLE LVIII.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO THEIR ABILITY TO ARTICULATE AND TO MAKE USE OF SPEECH, IN THE AGGREGATE, AND BY SEX, NATIVITY, AND RACE.

[NOTE 1.—This table is based upon reports received from physicians in 29,776 cases, and does not include the entire idiotic population.]

[NOTE 2.—Class 1 represents those who cannot articulate at all, or have no use of spoken language; Class 2, those who articulate imperfectly, or whose use of guage is very defective; Class 3, those who speak well.]

States and Territories.	Aggregate of cases reported.	All classes.		Class 1.		Class 2.		Class 3.	
		Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
THE UNITED STATES	29,776	18,780	11,196	4,300	3,096	9,380	5,327	4,900	2,773
Native white	26,081	16,086	9,995	3,794	2,810	8,047	4,716	4,245	2,469
Foreign-born white	859	560	299	97	68	275	142	188	89
Colored	2,836	1,934	902	409	218	1,058	469	467	215
ALABAMA	818	534	284	127	53	275	158	132	83
Native white	567	351	212	86	39	163	110	82	63
Foreign-born white	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Colored	254	172	82	41	14	91	48	40	20
ARIZONA	7	5	2	1	.....	.....	1	4	1
Native white	4	3	1	.....	.....	.....	1	3	.....
Foreign-born white	2	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Colored	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
ARKANSAS	607	372	235	106	a 77	176	97	90	61
Native white	479	292	187	88	57	134	80	70	50
Foreign-born white	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	128	80	48	18	a 20	42	17	20	11
CALIFORNIA	168	110	58	a 32	19	a 49	b 27	a 29	a 12
Native white	156	102	54	27	18	47	25	28	11
Foreign-born white	5	3	2	2	1	1	1	.....	.....
Colored	7	5	2	a 3	.....	a 1	b 1	a 1	a 1
COLORADO	30	19	11	b 6	2	8	7	5	2
Native white	26	16	10	4	1	8	7	4	2
Foreign-born white	2	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Colored	2	1	1	b 1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
CONNECTICUT	290	190	100	32	25	a 76	48	82	27
Native white	273	175	98	29	25	69	47	77	26
Foreign-born white	10	10	.....	2	.....	4	.....	4	.....
Colored	7	5	2	1	.....	a 3	1	1	1
DAKOTA	25	14	11	a 6	2	a 6	a 6	2	3
Native white	14	8	6	4	2	3	2	1	2
Foreign-born white	6	3	3	.....	.....	2	3	1	.....
Colored	5	3	2	a 2	.....	a 1	a 1	.....	1
DELAWARE	122	90	32	19	3	28	18	33	11
Native white	103	73	30	15	3	30	17	28	10
Foreign-born white	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Colored	18	16	2	4	.....	8	1	4	1
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	11	6	5	2	1	4	2	.....	2
Native white	9	4	5	1	1	3	2	.....	2
Foreign-born white	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	2	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
FLORIDA	125	81	47	19	15	46	23	16	9
Native white	77	46	31	9	9	28	19	9	3
Foreign-born white	2	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Colored	49	33	16	10	6	17	4	6	6
GEORGIA	670	441	229	95	53	259	117	87	59
Native white	472	303	169	66	41	171	81	66	47
Foreign-born white	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Colored	197	137	60	29	12	87	36	21	12

a Including 1 Indian.

b Including 1 Chinese.

TABLE LVIII.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO THEIR ABILITY TO ARTICULATE, ETC.—Continued.

States and Territories.	Aggregate of cases reported.	All classes.		Class 1.		Class 2.		Class 3.	
		Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
IDAHO	14	10	4	4	1	4	2	2	1
Native white	13	9	4	3	1	4	2	2	1
Foreign-born white	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
ILLINOIS	1,456	878	578	220	170	420	261	238	147
Native white	1,363	822	541	210	167	391	239	218	135
Foreign-born white	75	48	27	8	2	22	15	18	10
Colored	18	8	10	2	1	4	7	2	2
INDIANA	2,170	1,374	796	258	213	735	400	381	a 183
Native white	2,075	1,310	765	250	210	659	380	331	175
Foreign-born white	55	43	12	7	2	22	6	14	4
Colored	40	21	19	1	1	14	14	6	a 4
IOWA	943	603	340	151	94	290	163	162	77
Native white	879	561	318	144	88	272	156	145	74
Foreign-born white	62	41	21	7	6	17	12	17	3
Colored	2	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
KANSAS	515	300	215	83	54	142	93	75	68
Native white	469	275	194	79	50	135	82	61	62
Foreign-born white	30	18	12	2	.....	4	9	12	3
Colored	16	7	9	2	4	3	2	2	3
KENTUCKY	1,520	930	590	242	162	517	302	219	126
Native white	1,395	797	598	179	149	455	278	163	116
Foreign-born white	4	4	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....
Colored	120	128	52	61	13	80	29	25	10
LOUISIANA	220	142	87	34	26	76	36	32	25
Native white	126	85	51	20	15	47	20	18	16
Foreign-born white	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Colored	91	56	35	14	11	29	15	13	9
MAINE	538	331	207	77	40	171	102	83	65
Native white	529	324	205	76	40	169	101	79	64
Foreign-born white	8	6	2	1	.....	2	1	3	1
Colored	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
MARYLAND	493	275	158	63	42	135	73	77	41
Native white	341	202	139	50	40	93	65	59	34
Foreign-born white	5	4	1	1	.....	2	1	1	.....
Colored	87	69	18	12	2	40	9	17	7
MASSACHUSETTS	609	383	226	74	58	176	97	a 133	a 71
Native white	581	365	216	70	56	168	94	129	66
Foreign-born white	21	12	9	4	2	5	3	3	4
Colored	7	6	1	.....	.....	5	.....	a 1	a 1
MICHIGAN	925	548	377	125	120	b 291	a 175	132	82
Native white	824	486	338	116	109	252	157	118	72
Foreign-born white	91	55	36	8	11	33	15	14	10
Colored	10	7	3	1	.....	b 6	a 3	.....	.....
MINNESOTA	225	139	86	b 43	a 38	b 50	b 34	b 46	14
Native white	179	108	71	37	34	39	25	32	11
Foreign-born white	34	22	12	4	3	9	6	9	3
Colored	12	9	3	b 2	a 1	b 2	b 2	b 5	.....

a Including 1 Indian. b Including 2 Indians.

TABLE LVIII.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO THEIR ABILITY TO ARTICULATE, ETC.—Continued.

States and Territories.	Aggregate of cases reported.	All classes.		Class 1.		Class 2.		Class 3.	
		Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
MISSISSIPPI	591	384	207	74	49	209	108	101	50
Native white	373	241	132	48	30	122	73	71	29
Foreign-born white	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	218	143	75	26	19	87	35	30	21
MISSOURI	1,493	926	567	232	155	443	270	251	142
Native white	1,388	858	530	218	144	411	255	229	131
Foreign-born white	20	11	9	3	1	5	3	3	5
Colored	85	57	28	11	10	27	12	19	6
MONTANA	4	3	1	1	1	a 1	.....	1	.....
Native white	3	2	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Foreign-born white	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	1	1	.....	.....	.....	a 1	.....	.....	.....
NEBRASKA	157	88	69	25	22	35	24	28	a 23
Native white	135	71	64	23	21	26	21	22	22
Foreign-born white	21	17	4	2	1	9	3	6	.....
Colored	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	a 1
NEVADA	6	4	2	1	.....	a 2	2	1	.....
Native white	5	3	2	1	.....	1	2	1	.....
Foreign-born white	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	1	1	.....	.....	.....	a 1	.....	.....	.....
NEW HAMPSHIRE	241	144	97	27	17	a 78	55	39	25
Native white	233	140	93	27	16	75	53	38	24
Foreign-born white	7	3	4	.....	1	2	2	1	1
Colored	1	1	.....	.....	.....	a 1	.....	.....	.....
NEW JERSEY	329	175	154	39	41	84	80	52	33
Native white	307	164	143	37	37	77	73	50	33
Foreign-born white	8	6	2	.....	1	4	1	2	.....
Colored	14	5	9	2	3	3	6	.....	.....
NEW MEXICO	25	18	7	4	3	10	1	4	3
Native white	25	18	7	4	3	10	1	4	3
Foreign-born white	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NEW YORK	2,141	1,322	819	313	262	673	377	336	180
Native white	2,025	1,252	773	296	245	640	360	316	168
Foreign-born white	100	59	41	14	13	28	16	17	12
Colored	16	11	5	3	4	5	1	3	.....
NORTH CAROLINA	1,097	691	406	159	87	a 355	218	177	101
Native white	820	502	318	121	69	254	170	127	79
Foreign-born white	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	277	189	88	38	18	a 101	48	50	22
OHIO	2,624	1,661	963	372	265	833	448	456	250
Native white	2,484	1,565	919	353	255	783	420	429	235
Foreign-born white	77	51	26	8	9	24	8	19	9
Colored	63	45	18	11	1	26	11	8	6
OREGON	70	45	25	11	11	a 20	a 8	a 14	6
Native white	65	41	24	11	11	18	7	12	6
Foreign-born white	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Colored	4	3	1	.....	.....	a 1	a 1	a 2	.....

a Including 1 Indian.

TABLE LVIII.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO THEIR ABILITY TO ARTICULATE, ETC.—Concluded.

States and Territories.	Aggregate of cases reported.	All classes.		Class 1.		Class 2.		Class 3.	
		Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
PENNSYLVANIA	2,692	1,665	1,027	358	270	845	489	462	268
Native white	2,583	1,591	992	344	267	807	473	440	256
Foreign-born white	63	39	24	9	6	21	11	9	7
Colored	46	35	11	5	1	17	5	13	5
RHODE ISLAND	78	47	31	a 18	9	22	14	7	8
Native white	68	40	28	16	8	19	13	5	7
Foreign-born white	4	3	1	.....	.....	2	.....	1	1
Colored	6	4	2	a 2	1	1	1	1	.....
SOUTH CAROLINA	469	288	181	66	49	142	86	80	46
Native white	293	169	124	38	30	84	64	47	30
Foreign-born white	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	176	119	57	28	19	58	22	33	16
TENNESSEE	1,765	1,092	673	259	187	593	a 305	270	181
Native white	1,480	883	597	219	169	440	262	224	166
Foreign-born white	5	4	1	1	1	1	.....	2	.....
Colored	280	205	75	39	17	122	a 43	44	15
TEXAS	867	537	330	139	107	a 269	143	138	80
Native white	658	404	254	98	82	197	108	109	64
Foreign-born white	18	12	6	1	1	6	3	5	2
Colored	191	121	70	31	24	a 66	32	24	14
UTAH	36	24	12	4	8	14	1	6	3
Native white	28	17	11	4	8	8	1	5	2
Foreign-born white	8	7	1	.....	.....	6	.....	1	1
Colored	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
VERMONT	414	268	146	65	42	157	76	66	34
Native white	390	250	140	62	42	123	66	65	32
Foreign-born white	22	17	5	3	.....	14	4	.....	1
Colored	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
VIRGINIA	1,120	743	377	150	102	367	196	226	79
Native white	828	539	289	118	90	267	138	154	61
Foreign-born white	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Colored	291	203	88	32	12	99	58	72	18
WASHINGTON	15	10	5	4	3	3	2	3	.....
Native white	14	9	5	3	3	3	2	3	.....
Foreign-born white	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
WEST VIRGINIA	552	354	198	87	60	187	99	80	39
Native white	534	343	191	85	58	181	94	77	39
Foreign-born white	3	1	2	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....
Colored	15	10	5	2	2	6	3	2	.....
WISCONSIN	526	316	210	82	78	143	80	91	52
Native white	440	266	174	74	70	119	64	73	40
Foreign-born white	83	48	35	7	7	23	16	18	12
Colored	3	2	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....
WYOMING	2	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white	2	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

a Including 1 Indian.

TABLE LIX.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, SHOWING IN COMBINATION THE GRADATION IN IDIOCY IN RESPECT OF SIZE OF HEAD, ARTICULATION, AND OF USE OF HANDS AND FEET.

[NOTE.—This table is based upon reports received from physicians in 28,314 cases, and does not include the entire idiotic population.]

States and Territories.	CANNOT ARTICULATE.				CAN SPEAK IMPERFECTLY.				CAN SPEAK WELL.			
	Total.	Cannot walk.	Walk badly.	Walk well.	Total.	Cannot walk.	Walk badly.	Walk well.	Total.	Cannot walk.	Walk badly.	Walk well.
THE UNITED STATES	6,772	2,504	2,157	2,111	14,150	1,031	4,486	8,613	7,412	249	783	6,380
Heads large	1,301	577	412	312	2,087	236	744	1,107	846	66	141	639
Can feed but not dress themselves	777	501	203	73	380	150	151	73	64	35	17	12
Can dress themselves	296	56	163	77	610	58	346	206	127	16	64	47
Can do coarse manual labor	202	15	42	145	1,038	21	240	777	577	11	56	510
Can do skilled labor	26	5	4	17	59	1	7	51	78	4	4	70
Heads small	1,917	736	658	523	3,675	235	1,285	2,155	1,438	56	170	1,212
Can feed but not dress themselves	1,100	658	335	107	511	164	213	134	59	30	12	17
Can dress themselves	473	58	265	150	1,107	45	645	417	180	17	75	88
Can do coarse manual labor	318	16	56	246	1,959	25	416	1,518	1,066	6	77	983
Can do skilled labor	26	4	2	20	98	1	11	86	133	3	6	124
Heads natural	3,495	1,138	1,041	1,226	8,079	530	2,379	5,170	4,913	121	450	4,342
Can feed but not dress themselves	1,836	1,015	503	318	1,064	334	434	296	151	63	43	45
Can dress themselves	781	93	391	295	2,622	121	1,057	844	491	21	147	323
Can do coarse manual labor	711	21	142	548	4,754	71	864	3,819	3,823	34	242	3,547
Can do skilled labor	77	7	5	65	239	4	24	211	448	3	18	427
Size of head not stated	149	53	46	50	289	30	78	181	215	6	22	187
Can feed but not dress themselves	83	50	22	11	43	19	14	10	12	6	1	5
Can dress themselves	35	2	23	10	81	8	32	41	18	.....	6	12
Can do coarse manual labor	28	.....	1	27	159	3	32	124	162	.....	15	147
Can do skilled labor	3	1	.....	2	6	.....	.....	6	23	.....	.....	23
ALABAMA	161	48	61	52	417	25	127	265	204	5	19	180
Heads large	25	4	12	9	59	4	18	28	18	1	2	15
Can feed but not dress themselves	11	4	5	2	10	2	7	1	1	1	.....	.....
Can dress themselves	5	.....	5	.....	13	2	7	4	2	.....	1	1
Can do coarse manual labor	7	.....	.....	7	26	.....	4	22	14	.....	1	13
Can do skilled labor	2	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1
Heads small	40	13	20	7	92	4	24	64	39	3	5	31
Can feed but not dress themselves	17	11	5	1	9	4	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can dress themselves	14	1	12	1	25	.....	15	10	11	3	3	5
Can do coarse manual labor	8	.....	3	5	55	.....	6	49	28	.....	2	26
Can do skilled labor	1	1	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Heads natural	91	28	28	35	262	16	78	168	141	1	12	128
Can feed but not dress themselves	47	28	12	7	25	7	12	6	1	.....	1	.....
Can dress themselves	24	.....	15	9	78	6	35	37	18	1	5	12
Can do coarse manual labor	16	.....	1	15	157	3	31	123	109	.....	6	103
Can do skilled labor	4	.....	.....	4	2	.....	.....	2	13	.....	.....	13
Size of head not stated	5	3	1	1	13	1	7	5	6	.....	.....	6
Can feed but not dress themselves	3	3	.....	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can dress themselves	1	.....	1	.....	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can do coarse manual labor	1	.....	.....	1	9	.....	5	4	6	.....	.....	6
Can do skilled labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
ARIZONA	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	5	.....	.....	5
Heads large	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2
Can feed but not dress themselves	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can dress themselves	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can do coarse manual labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2
Can do skilled labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Heads small	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Can feed but not dress themselves	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can dress themselves	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can do coarse manual labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Can do skilled labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE LIX.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES, ETC.—Continued.

States and Territories.	CANNOT ARTICULATE.				CAN SPEAK IMPERFECTLY.				CAN SPEAK WELL.			
	Total.	Cannot walk.	Walk badly.	Walk well.	Total.	Cannot walk.	Walk badly.	Walk well.	Total.	Cannot walk.	Walk badly.	Walk well.
ARIZONA—Continued.												
Heads natural	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	2
Can feed but not dress themselves	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can dress themselves	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can do coarse manual labor	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2
Can do skilled labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Size of head not stated	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can feed but not dress themselves	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can dress themselves	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can do coarse manual labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can do skilled labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
ARKANSAS	160	52	49	59	269	23	87	159	144	5	16	123
Heads large	30	12	6	12	42	5	16	21	16	1	4	11
Can feed but not dress themselves	17	12	2	3	8	4	3	1	1	1	.....	.....
Can dress themselves	5	.....	3	2	12	1	8	3	3	.....	3	.....
Can do coarse manual labor	8	.....	1	7	18	.....	4	14	10	.....	1	9
Can do skilled labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	1	3	2	.....	.....	2
Heads small	49	12	18	19	77	6	24	47	22	.....	2	20
Can feed but not dress themselves	25	12	9	4	6	2	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can dress themselves	13	.....	9	4	22	3	9	10	3	.....	1	2
Can do coarse manual labor	11	.....	.....	11	45	1	13	31	17	.....	1	16
Can do skilled labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	1	3	2	.....	.....	2
Heads natural	79	27	24	28	146	10	47	89	98	2	10	86
Can feed but not dress themselves	43	25	10	8	23	5	13	5	7	2	3	2
Can dress themselves	13	1	8	4	37	4	17	16	6	.....	3	3
Can do coarse manual labor	19	.....	6	13	79	1	15	63	80	.....	4	76
Can do skilled labor	4	1	.....	3	7	.....	2	5	5	.....	.....	5
Size of head not stated	2	1	1	.....	4	2	.....	2	8	2	.....	6
Can feed but not dress themselves	2	1	1	.....	2	2	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....
Can dress themselves	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can do coarse manual labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	6	.....	.....	6
Can do skilled labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
CALIFORNIA	42	18	12	12	71	5	26	40	37	1	8	28
Heads large	5	3	2	.....	10	.....	4	6	2	.....	.....	2
Can feed but not dress themselves	3	3	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can dress themselves	2	.....	2	.....	5	.....	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can do coarse manual labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	1	3	1	.....	.....	1
Can do skilled labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Heads small	13	6	5	2	19	2	9	8	6	.....	1	5
Can feed but not dress themselves	9	5	3	1	8	2	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can dress themselves	4	1	2	1	5	.....	5	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Can do coarse manual labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	1	5	2	.....	.....	2
Can do skilled labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	3
Heads natural	21	8	3	10	40	3	13	24	26	1	6	19
Can feed but not dress themselves	12	7	2	3	7	2	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can dress themselves	4	.....	1	3	10	1	6	3	6	.....	1	5
Can do coarse manual labor	4	1	.....	3	23	.....	3	20	18	1	4	13
Can do skilled labor	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	1
Size of head not stated	3	1	2	.....	2	.....	.....	2	3	.....	1	2
Can feed but not dress themselves	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can dress themselves	2	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can do coarse manual labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	3	.....	1	2
Can do skilled labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
COLORADO	6	1	4	1	13	.....	6	7	7	1	2	4
Heads large	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	1	2
Can feed but not dress themselves	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can dress themselves	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can do coarse manual labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	1	2
Can do skilled labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE LIX.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES, ETC.—Continued.

States and Territories.	CANNOT ARTICULATE.				CAN SPEAK IMPERFECTLY.				CAN SPEAK WELL.			
	Total.	Cannot walk.	Walk badly.	Walk well.	Total.	Cannot walk.	Walk badly.	Walk well.	Total.	Cannot walk.	Walk badly.	Walk well.
COLORADO—Continued.												
Heads small	1	.....	1	.....	4	.....	2	2	1	.....	.....	1
Can feed but not dress themselves	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can dress themselves	1	.....	1	.....	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can do coarse manual labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	1
Can do skilled labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Heads natural	5	1	3	1	9	.....	4	5	3	1	1	1
Can feed but not dress themselves	3	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can dress themselves	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Can do coarse manual labor	1	.....	.....	1	9	.....	4	5	2	1	.....	1
Can do skilled labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Size of head not stated	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can feed but not dress themselves	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can dress themselves	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can do coarse manual labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can do skilled labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
CONNECTICUT	51	27	12	12	114	9	34	71	105	7	19	79
Heads large	4	2	2	.....	15	2	4	9	15	4	5	6
Can feed but not dress themselves	4	2	2	.....	3	1	.....	2	4	3	1	.....
Can dress themselves	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	3	2	4	1	3	.....
Can do coarse manual labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	1	1	3	7	.....	1	6
Can do skilled labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Heads small	8	6	1	1	21	1	10	10	21	.....	4	17
Can feed but not dress themselves	7	6	.....	1	4	1	3	.....	2	.....	.....	2
Can dress themselves	1	.....	1	.....	8	.....	5	3	5	.....	4	1
Can do coarse manual labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	2	6	14	.....	.....	14
Can do skilled labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Heads natural	39	19	9	11	72	6	19	47	67	3	10	54
Can feed but not dress themselves	31	18	7	6	15	5	6	4	5	1	2	2
Can dress themselves	3	1	1	1	21	1	9	11	7	1	4	2
Can do coarse manual labor	5	.....	1	4	34	.....	4	30	51	1	4	46
Can do skilled labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	4	.....	.....	4
Size of head not stated	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	1	5	2	.....	.....	2
Can feed but not dress themselves	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can dress themselves	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can do coarse manual labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can do skilled labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2
DAKOTA	8	3	3	2	12	.....	3	9	5	.....	2	3
Heads large	3	1	2	.....	2	.....	1	1	1	.....	1	.....
Can feed but not dress themselves	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can dress themselves	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can do coarse manual labor	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....
Can do skilled labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Heads small	1	.....	.....	1	4	.....	.....	4	1	.....	.....	1
Can feed but not dress themselves	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can dress themselves	1	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can do coarse manual labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1
Can do skilled labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Heads natural	4	2	1	1	6	.....	2	4	3	.....	1	2
Can feed but not dress themselves	4	2	1	1	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can dress themselves	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can do coarse manual labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	3	3	.....	1	2
Can do skilled labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Size of head not stated	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can feed but not dress themselves	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can dress themselves	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can do coarse manual labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can do skilled labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE LIX.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES, ETC.—Continued.

States and Territories.	CANNOT ARTICULATE.				CAN SPEAK IMPERFECTLY.				CAN SPEAK WELL.			
	Total.	Cannot walk.	Walk badly.	Walk well.	Total.	Cannot walk.	Walk badly.	Walk well.	Total.	Cannot walk.	Walk badly.	Walk well.
DELAWARE	22	9	8	5	53	2	22	29	44	1	5	38
Heads large	8	4	.. ....	4	11	1	5	5	4	.....	.....	4
Can feed but not dress themselves	3	3	.....	.....	4	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can dress themselves	2	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can do coarse manual labor	3	.....	.....	3	6	.....	1	5	4	.....	.....	4
Can do skilled labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Heads small	4	2	1	1	7	.....	3	4	6	.....	.....	6
Can feed but not dress themselves	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can dress themselves	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can do coarse manual labor	1	.....	.....	1	4	.....	1	3	6	.....	.....	6
Can do skilled labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Heads natural	9	3	6	.....	33	1	13	19	32	1	5	26
Can feed but not dress themselves	5	3	2	.....	3	1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....
Can dress themselves	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	8	4	4	.....	1	3
Can do coarse manual labor	4	.....	4	.....	17	.....	4	13	26	.....	4	22
Can do skilled labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1
Size of head not stated	1	.....	1	.....	2	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	2
Can feed but not dress themselves	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can dress themselves	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can do coarse manual labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	2
Can do skilled labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	3	1	2	.....	5	1	.....	4	2	.....	.....	2
Heads large	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can feed but not dress themselves	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can dress themselves	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can do coarse manual labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can do skilled labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Heads small	1	1	.....	.....	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can feed but not dress themselves	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can dress themselves	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can do coarse manual labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can do skilled labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Heads natural	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	3	2	.....	.....	2
Can feed but not dress themselves	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	1
Can dress themselves	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Can do coarse manual labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can do skilled labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Size of head not stated	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can feed but not dress themselves	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can dress themselves	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can do coarse manual labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can do skilled labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
FLORIDA	34	13	11	10	67	4	14	49	24	.....	1	23
Heads large	4	2	1	1	7	.....	1	6	1	.....	.....	1
Can feed but not dress themselves	3	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can dress themselves	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	1
Can do coarse manual labor	1	1	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can do skilled labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Heads small	13	6	5	2	13	1	4	8	7	.....	1	6
Can feed but not dress themselves	7	4	3	.....	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can dress themselves	3	1	2	.. ....	5	.....	3	2	2	.....	.....	2
Can do coarse manual labor	3	1	.....	2	5	.....	1	4	5	.....	1	4
Can do skilled labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Heads natural	15	4	4	7	43	2	9	32	13	.....	.....	13
Can feed but not dress themselves	8	4	2	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can dress themselves	4	.....	1	3	10	.....	2	8	1	.....	.....	1
Can do coarse manual labor	2	.....	1	1	30	.....	7	23	11	.....	.....	11
Can do skilled labor	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1

TABLE LIX.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES, ETC.—Continued.

States and Territories.	CANNOT ARTICULATE.				CAN SPEAK IMPERFECTLY.				CAN SPEAK WELL.			
	Total.	Cannot walk.	Walk badly.	Walk well.	Total.	Cannot walk.	Walk badly.	Walk well.	Total.	Cannot walk.	Walk badly.	Walk well.
FLORIDA—Continued.												
Size of head not stated	2	1	1	.....	4	1	.....	3	3	.....	.....	3
Can feed but not dress themselves	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can dress themselves	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can do coarse manual labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	3	.....	.....	3
Can do skilled labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
GEORGIA	147	59	48	40	369	21	109	239	141	5	23	113
Heads large	26	18	3	5	61	4	20	37	15	.....	1	14
Can feed but not dress themselves	19	16	2	1	9	4	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can dress themselves	1	1	.....	.....	21	.....	13	8	3	.....	1	2
Can do coarse manual labor	6	1	1	4	30	.....	5	25	12	.....	.....	12
Can do skilled labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Heads small	43	16	17	10	97	2	36	59	29	2	6	21
Can feed but not dress themselves	24	13	10	1	6	.....	6	.....	2	1	.....	1
Can dress themselves	9	2	6	1	24	1	14	9	2	.....	2	.....
Can do coarse manual labor	9	1	1	7	65	1	16	48	20	1	4	15
Can do skilled labor	1	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	2	5	.....	.....	5
Heads natural	70	21	24	25	207	14	52	141	95	3	16	76
Can feed but not dress themselves	27	16	9	2	20	8	7	5	6	2	2	2
Can dress themselves	20	4	12	4	39	3	25	11	9	.....	5	4
Can do coarse manual labor	21	.....	3	18	142	3	20	119	74	1	9	64
Can do skilled labor	2	1	.....	1	6	.....	.....	6	6	.....	.....	6
Size of head not stated	8	4	4	.....	4	1	1	2	2	.....	.....	2
Can feed but not dress themselves	5	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can dress themselves	3	.....	3	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Can do coarse manual labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can do skilled labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
IDAHO	4	1	3	.....	6	.....	2	4	3	.....	.....	3
Heads large	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can feed but not dress themselves	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can dress themselves	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can do coarse manual labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can do skilled labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Heads small	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can feed but not dress themselves	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can dress themselves	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can do coarse manual labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can do skilled labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Heads natural	3	1	2	.....	5	.....	1	4	3	.....	.....	3
Can feed but not dress themselves	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can dress themselves	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can do coarse manual labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	1	4	3	.....	.....	3
Can do skilled labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Size of head not stated	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can feed but not dress themselves	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can dress themselves	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can do coarse manual labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can do skilled labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
ILLINOIS	353	117	120	116	655	50	224	381	377	11	45	321
Heads large	64	25	26	13	94	9	34	51	48	4	10	34
Can feed but not dress themselves	43	22	18	3	23	7	12	4	7	4	2	1
Can dress themselves	10	2	6	2	20	.....	10	10	3	.....	1	2
Can do coarse manual labor	9	1	2	6	49	2	12	35	35	.....	7	28
Can do skilled labor	2	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	2	3	.....	.....	3
Heads small	115	41	38	36	163	7	64	92	83	2	11	70
Can feed but not dress themselves	64	40	17	7	25	6	12	7	4	.....	3	1
Can dress themselves	20	.....	16	13	47	1	28	18	18	2	2	9
Can do coarse manual labor	29	1	5	14	88	.....	23	65	64	.....	6	58
Can do skilled labor	2	.....	.....	2	3	.....	1	2	2	.....	.....	2

TABLE LIX.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES, ETC.—Continued.

States and Territories.	CANNOT ARTICULATE.				CAN SPEAK IMPERFECTLY.				CAN SPEAK WELL.			
	Total.	Cannot walk.	Walk badly.	Walk well.	Total.	Cannot walk.	Walk badly.	Walk well.	Total.	Cannot walk.	Walk badly.	Walk well.
ILLINOIS—Continued.												
Heads natural	165	49	55	61	390	34	122	234	239	5	22	212
Can feed but not dress themselves	94	44	28	22	59	21	21	17	12	3	4	5
Can dress themselves	31	5	17	9	93	7	48	38	21	.....	6	15
Can do coarse manual labor	36	.....	10	26	229	5	51	173	185	2	11	172
Can do skilled labor	4	.....	.....	4	9	1	2	6	21	.....	1	20
Size of head not stated	9	2	1	6	8	.....	4	4	7	.....	2	5
Can feed but not dress themselves	4	2	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can dress themselves	1	.....	.....	1	3	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can do coarse manual labor	4	.....	.....	4	4	.....	2	2	5	.....	2	3
Can do skilled labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2
INDIANA	459	161	145	153	1,069	79	327	663	507	20	54	433
Heads large	84	35	29	20	141	14	51	76	49	2	9	38
Can feed but not dress themselves	47	32	11	4	23	6	12	5	3	1	.....	2
Can dress themselves	20	2	15	3	33	5	16	12	5	.....	3	2
Can do coarse manual labor	12	1	3	8	80	3	23	54	35	.....	6	29
Can do skilled labor	5	.....	.....	5	5	.....	.....	5	6	1	.....	5
Heads small	139	52	56	31	282	21	92	169	99	5	15	79
Can feed but not dress themselves	79	43	31	5	43	18	10	15	6	5	.....	1
Can dress themselves	40	7	19	14	88	2	42	44	14	.....	7	7
Can do coarse manual labor	19	2	6	11	143	1	37	105	72	.....	8	64
Can do skilled labor	1	.....	.....	1	8	.....	3	5	7	.....	.....	7
Heads natural	223	69	56	98	609	43	174	392	340	13	28	299
Can feed but not dress themselves	110	64	23	23	77	22	35	20	12	8	4	.....
Can dress themselves	60	4	22	34	145	13	61	71	42	3	7	32
Can do coarse manual labor	49	.....	11	38	365	8	75	282	263	2	17	244
Can do skilled labor	4	1	.....	3	22	.....	3	19	23	.....	.....	23
Size of heads not stated	13	5	4	4	37	1	10	26	19	.....	2	17
Can feed but not dress themselves	5	4	1	.....	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can dress themselves	5	.....	3	2	14	1	7	6	2	.....	2	.....
Can do coarse manual labor	2	.....	.....	2	21	.....	2	19	12	.....	.....	12
Can do skilled labor	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	5
IOWA	213	76	76	61	453	30	136	287	220	10	23	193
Heads large	32	10	13	9	70	6	24	46	28	1	2	25
Can feed but not dress themselves	17	8	8	1	12	5	4	3	1	1	.....	.....
Can dress themselves	6	1	4	1	19	1	11	7	5	.....	2	3
Can do coarse manual labor	9	1	1	7	43	.....	9	34	19	.....	.....	19
Can do skilled labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	3	.....	.....	3
Heads small	61	24	26	11	107	7	35	65	41	4	.....	37
Can feed but not dress themselves	36	21	12	3	16	5	5	6	4	4	.....	.....
Can dress themselves	17	2	12	3	29	1	16	12	5	.....	.....	5
Can do coarse manual labor	7	.....	2	5	60	1	13	46	29	.....	.....	29
Can do skilled labor	1	1	.....	.....	2	.....	1	1	3	.....	.....	3
Heads natural	114	41	37	36	257	16	75	166	149	5	20	124
Can feed but not dress themselves	64	38	19	7	33	11	16	6	7	4	1	2
Can dress themselves	28	3	16	9	67	3	33	31	15	.....	3	12
Can do coarse manual labor	17	.....	2	15	152	2	23	127	113	1	14	98
Can do skilled labor	5	.....	.....	5	5	.....	3	2	14	.....	2	12
Size of head not stated	6	1	.....	5	13	1	2	10	8	.....	1	7
Can feed but not dress themselves	2	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Can dress themselves	2	.....	.....	2	2	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Can do coarse manual labor	2	.....	.....	2	10	.....	.....	10	6	.....	.....	6
Can do skilled labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
KANSAS	127	57	35	35	223	22	70	131	140	9	8	123
Heads large	24	11	6	7	33	4	6	23	27	4	2	21
Can feed but not dress themselves	16	9	4	3	8	3	2	3	1	1	.....	.....
Can dress themselves	4	2	1	1	9	1	3	5	5	2	1	2
Can do coarse manual labor	4	.....	1	3	15	.....	1	14	18	1	1	16
Can do skilled labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....	3

TABLE LIX.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES, ETC.—Continued.

States and Territories.	CANNOT ARTICULATE.				CAN SPEAK IMPERFECTLY.				CAN SPEAK WELL.			
	Total.	Cannot walk.	Walk badly.	Walk well.	Total.	Cannot walk.	Walk badly.	Walk well.	Total.	Cannot walk.	Walk badly.	Walk well.
KANSAS—Continued.												
Heads small	35	18	7	10	56	10	21	25	23	2	2	19
Can feed but not dress themselves	22	16	2	4	11	6	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can dress themselves	8	2	5	1	15	3	8	4	2	2	.....	.....
Can do coarse manual labor	5	.....	.....	5	29	1	8	20	20	.....	2	18
Can do skilled labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1
Heads natural	64	27	20	17	120	6	38	76	79	2	4	73
Can feed but not dress themselves	37	22	10	5	15	4	8	3	3	2	1	.....
Can dress themselves	15	2	9	4	19	1	12	6	7	.....	.....	7
Can do coarse manual labor	11	3	1	7	84	1	18	65	62	.....	2	60
Can do skilled labor	1	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	2	7	.....	1	6
Size of head not stated	4	1	2	1	14	2	5	7	11	1	.....	10
Can feed but not dress themselves	3	1	1	1	2	1	.....	1	2	1	.....	1
Can dress themselves	1	.....	1	.....	6	1	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can do coarse manual labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	1	5	9	.....	.....	9
Can do skilled labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
KENTUCKY	352	126	119	107	770	50	264	456	335	16	34	285
Heads large	71	35	23	13	116	10	50	56	48	6	10	32
Can feed but not dress themselves	40	29	11	.....	14	6	5	3	4	2	2	.....
Can dress themselves	18	6	10	2	42	3	28	11	6	1	3	2
Can do coarse manual labor	12	.....	2	10	56	1	16	39	34	2	5	27
Can do skilled labor	1	.....	.....	1	4	.....	1	3	4	1	.....	3
Heads small	91	25	36	30	208	8	80	120	71	4	6	61
Can feed but not dress themselves	44	19	19	6	23	6	10	7	4	2	.....	2
Can dress themselves	19	3	14	2	55	1	39	15	8	.....	1	7
Can do coarse manual labor	24	2	3	19	118	1	31	86	53	.....	3	50
Can do skilled labor	4	1	.....	3	12	.....	.....	12	6	2	2	2
Heads natural	178	62	55	61	425	25	129	271	210	6	17	187
Can feed but not dress themselves	101	53	27	21	45	15	21	9	6	3	1	2
Can dress themselves	34	8	17	9	127	8	65	54	27	1	8	18
Can do coarse manual labor	40	1	11	28	241	2	42	197	156	2	7	147
Can do skilled labor	3	.....	.....	3	12	.....	1	11	21	.....	1	20
Size of head not stated	12	4	5	3	21	7	5	9	6	.....	1	5
Can feed but not dress themselves	8	4	3	1	5	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can dress themselves	2	.....	1	1	9	2	3	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can do coarse manual labor	2	.....	1	1	7	1	1	5	6	.....	1	5
Can do skilled labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
LOUISIANA	54	16	14	24	108	8	35	65	55	.....	9	46
Heads large	11	6	2	3	17	4	4	9	5	.....	1	4
Can feed but not dress themselves	8	6	1	1	4	2	1	1	1	.....	1	.....
Can dress themselves	1	.....	1	.....	7	1	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can do coarse manual labor	2	.....	.....	2	6	1	.....	5	2	.....	.....	2
Can do skilled labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2
Heads small	16	3	6	7	43	2	15	26	14	.....	3	11
Can feed but not dress themselves	9	3	5	1	6	2	2	2	1	.....	.....	1
Can dress themselves	3	.....	1	2	9	.....	6	3	2	.....	2	.....
Can do coarse manual labor	4	.....	.....	4	27	.....	7	20	11	.....	1	10
Can do skilled labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Heads natural	27	7	6	14	47	2	15	30	34	.....	5	29
Can feed but not dress themselves	18	6	5	7	7	2	3	2	2	.....	.....	2
Can dress themselves	3	1	1	1	13	.....	7	6	9	.....	4	5
Can do coarse manual labor	5	.....	.....	5	26	.....	5	21	21	.....	.....	21
Can do skilled labor	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	2	.....	1	1
Size of head not stated	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	2
Can feed but not dress themselves	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can dress themselves	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Can do coarse manual labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Can do skilled labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE LIX.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES, ETC.—Continued.

States and Territories.	CANNOT ARTICULATE.				CAN SPEAK IMPERFECTLY.				CAN SPEAK WELL.			
	Total.	Cannot walk.	Walk badly.	Walk well.	Total.	Cannot walk.	Walk badly.	Walk well.	Total.	Cannot walk.	Walk badly.	Walk well.
MAINE	110	23	40	47	266	10	73	178	147	5	21	121
Heads large	25	12	6	7	51	3	17	31	18	1	4	13
Can feed but not dress themselves	12	9	2	1	4	1	2	1	1	.....	.....	1
Can dress themselves	9	3	3	3	16	2	9	5	5	1	4	.....
Can do coarse manual labor	4	.....	1	3	29	.....	6	23	11	.....	.....	11
Can do skilled labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	1
Heads small	35	3	11	21	63	3	20	40	32	3	3	26
Can feed but not dress themselves	18	3	8	7	7	2	1	4	3	3	.....	.....
Can dress themselves	7	.....	2	5	17	.....	13	4	3	.....	2	1
Can do coarse manual labor	10	.....	1	9	37	1	6	30	22	.....	1	21
Can do skilled labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	4	.....	.....	4
Heads natural	48	8	21	19	147	4	41	102	93	1	13	79
Can feed but not dress themselves	20	8	9	3	13	3	5	5	1	1	.....	.....
Can dress themselves	13	.....	7	6	33	1	16	16	11	.....	4	7
Can do coarse manual labor	15	.....	5	10	98	.....	20	78	74	.....	6	68
Can do skilled labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	3	7	.....	3	4
Size of head not stated	2	.....	2	.....	5	.....	.....	5	4	.....	1	3
Can feed but not dress themselves	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can dress themselves	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	2	.....	1	1
Can do coarse manual labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	4	2	.....	.....	2
Can do skilled labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
MARYLAND	89	38	23	28	185	7	50	128	116	3	5	108
Heads large	27	12	6	9	36	4	11	21	20	2	1	17
Can feed but not dress themselves	20	10	5	5	3	2	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Can dress themselves	3	2	1	.....	11	2	4	5	1	.....	1	.....
Can do coarse manual labor	3	.....	.....	3	22	.....	6	16	14	.....	.....	14
Can do skilled labor	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	1	.....	3
Heads small	15	10	2	3	44	1	9	34	29	1	.....	19
Can feed but not dress themselves	11	9	2	.....	4	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can dress themselves	1	1	.....	.....	11	.....	5	6	3	1	.....	2
Can do coarse manual labor	2	.....	.....	2	28	.....	1	27	15	.....	.....	15
Can do skilled labor	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	2
Heads natural	45	15	15	15	102	2	27	73	72	.....	4	68
Can feed but not dress themselves	27	14	11	2	9	1	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can dress themselves	8	1	3	4	18	1	6	11	2	.....	1	1
Can do coarse manual labor	7	.....	1	6	72	.....	13	59	59	.....	3	56
Can do skilled labor	3	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....	3	11	.....	.....	11
Size of head not stated	2	1	.....	1	3	.....	3	.....	4	.....	.....	4
Can feed but not dress themselves	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can dress themselves	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can do coarse manual labor	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	4
Can do skilled labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
MASSACHUSETTS	127	52	32	43	370	10	90	152	200	4	16	180
Heads large	25	15	7	3	42	4	19	19	17	.....	2	15
Can feed but not dress themselves	18	14	4	.....	12	4	6	2	1	.....	.....	1
Can dress themselves	7	1	3	3	14	.....	8	6	3	.....	2	1
Can do coarse manual labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	5	11	13	.....	.....	13
Can do skilled labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Heads small	24	7	6	11	53	5	19	29	30	.....	4	26
Can feed but not dress themselves	14	6	4	4	10	4	4	2	3	.....	1	2
Can dress themselves	5	1	2	2	22	1	10	11	5	.....	3	2
Can do coarse manual labor	5	.....	.....	5	21	.....	5	16	20	.....	.....	20
Can do skilled labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2
Heads natural	74	29	17	28	166	10	57	99	148	4	10	134
Can feed but not dress themselves	46	27	13	6	25	6	11	8	4	4	.....	.....
Can dress themselves	14	.....	4	10	42	2	24	16	15	.....	3	12
Can do coarse manual labor	13	1	.....	12	96	2	22	72	113	.....	5	108
Can do skilled labor	1	1	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	3	16	.....	2	14

TABLE LIX.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES, ETC.—Continued.

States and Territories.	CANNOT ARTICULATE.				CAN SPEAK IMPERFECTLY.				CAN SPEAK WELL.			
	Total.	Cannot walk.	Walk badly.	Walk well.	Total.	Cannot walk.	Walk badly.	Walk well.	Total.	Cannot walk.	Walk badly.	Walk well.
MASSACHUSETTS—Continued.												
Size of head not stated	4	1	2	1	9	.....	4	5	5	.....	.....	5
Can feed but not dress themselves	4	1	2	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can dress themselves	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	1
Can do coarse manual labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	4	1	4	.....	.....	4
Can do skilled labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
MICHIGAN	216	84	63	69	449	26	126	297	204	9	25	170
Heads large	42	18	15	9	56	6	12	38	31	5	7	19
Can feed but not dress themselves	25	17	8	.....	7	4	1	2	4	1	1	2
Can dress themselves	8	1	4	3	19	1	4	14	5	2	2	1
Can do coarse manual labor	9	.....	3	6	27	1	6	20	20	2	4	14
Can do skilled labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	1	2	2	.....	.....	2
Heads small	62	25	21	16	129	6	31	92	29	2	4	23
Can feed but not dress themselves	33	22	9	2	20	5	8	7	1	1	.....	.....
Can dress themselves	17	2	10	5	43	.....	17	26	4	.....	3	1
Can do coarse manual labor	12	1	2	9	64	1	6	57	18	1	1	16
Can do skilled labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	6	.....	.....	6
Heads natural	109	39	27	43	250	13	80	157	139	2	13	124
Can feed but not dress themselves	55	34	16	5	32	8	16	8	4	1	1	2
Can dress themselves	27	4	5	18	66	4	36	26	15	.....	6	9
Can do coarse manual labor	24	1	6	17	147	1	27	119	111	1	5	105
Can do skilled labor	3	.....	.....	3	5	.....	1	4	9	.....	1	8
Size of head not stated	3	2	.....	1	14	1	3	10	5	.....	1	4
Can feed but not dress themselves	2	2	.....	.....	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can dress themselves	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can do coarse manual labor	1	.....	.....	1	9	.....	2	7	5	.....	1	4
Can do skilled labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
MINNESOTA	74	25	21	28	76	6	22	48	57	.....	2	55
Heads large	16	6	1	9	19	4	8	7	10	.....	1	9
Can feed but not dress themselves	9	6	.....	3	4	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can dress themselves	5	.....	.....	5	9	1	5	3	1	.....	1	.....
Can do coarse manual labor	2	.....	1	1	5	2	.....	3	9	.....	.....	9
Can do skilled labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Heads small	16	9	3	4	20	.....	4	16	12	.....	.....	12
Can feed but not dress themselves	11	9	2	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can dress themselves	1	.....	.....	1	7	.....	3	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can do coarse manual labor	4	.....	1	3	11	.....	1	10	12	.....	.....	12
Can do skilled labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Heads natural	40	10	17	13	32	2	7	23	30	.....	1	29
Can feed but not dress themselves	24	10	9	5	3	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can dress themselves	10	.....	7	3	11	1	5	5	2	.....	1	1
Can do coarse manual labor	6	.....	1	5	18	.....	1	17	27	.....	.....	27
Can do skilled labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Size of head not stated	2	.....	.....	2	5	.....	3	2	5	.....	.....	5
Can feed but not dress themselves	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can dress themselves	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can do coarse manual labor	2	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	1	5	.....	.....	5
Can do skilled labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
MISSISSIPPI	119	38	49	32	303	23	90	190	146	4	20	122
Heads large	15	8	5	2	40	5	19	16	25	2	6	17
Can feed but not dress themselves	11	6	3	2	3	.....	3	.....	3	1	1	1
Can dress themselves	4	2	2	.....	16	3	10	3	6	1	4	1
Can do coarse manual labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	2	6	13	14	.....	1	13
Can do skilled labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2
Heads small	43	15	14	14	92	7	31	54	20	1	3	16
Can feed but not dress themselves	20	10	6	4	13	4	4	5	2	1	.....	1
Can dress themselves	13	3	8	2	24	1	15	8	3	.....	1	2
Can do coarse manual labor	10	2	.....	8	51	1	11	39	14	.....	2	12
Can do skilled labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	1	1	2	1	.....	.....	1

TABLE LIX.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES, ETC.—Continued.

States and Territories.	CANNOT ARTICULATE.				CAN SPEAK IMPERFECTLY.				CAN SPEAK WELL.			
	Total.	Cannot walk.	Walk badly.	Walk well.	Total.	Cannot walk.	Walk badly.	Walk well.	Total.	Cannot walk.	Walk badly.	Walk well.
MISSISSIPPI—Continued.												
Heads natural	61	15	30	16	165	9	38	118	96	1	10	85
Can feed but not dress themselves	33	14	15	4	20	6	11	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can dress themselves	15	1	10	4	31	2	16	13	12	.....	5	7
Can do coarse manual labor	12	.....	5	7	107	1	11	95	74	1	5	68
Can do skilled labor	1	.....	.....	1	7	.....	.....	7	10	.....	.....	10
Size of head not stated	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	2	2	2	5	.....	1	4
Can feed but not dress themselves	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Can dress themselves	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can do coarse manual labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	3	.....	1	2
Can do skilled labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
MISSOURI	358	138	109	111	678	59	226	393	376	12	41	323
Heads large	78	39	23	16	105	11	40	54	45	5	6	34
Can feed but not dress themselves	39	33	6	.....	16	8	5	3	3	2	1	.....
Can dress themselves	26	5	15	6	31	3	17	11	4	.....	3	1
Can do coarse manual labor	13	1	2	10	54	.....	17	37	36	3	1	32
Can do skilled labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	1	3	2	.....	1	1
Heads small	109	39	33	37	169	12	68	89	85	1	15	69
Can feed but not dress themselves	60	37	16	7	20	8	9	3	4	1	2	1
Can dress themselves	29	2	15	12	60	4	35	21	6	.....	4	2
Can do coarse manual labor	19	.....	2	17	85	.....	24	61	61	.....	9	52
Can do skilled labor	1	.....	.....	1	4	.....	.....	4	14	.....	.....	14
Heads natural	162	54	52	56	392	36	116	240	237	6	19	212
Can feed but not dress themselves	83	48	21	13	43	18	16	9	4	2	2	.....
Can dress themselves	50	5	24	21	106	14	60	32	20	.....	7	13
Can do coarse manual labor	27	1	6	20	234	3	38	193	183	4	10	169
Can do skilled labor	3	.....	1	2	9	1	2	6	30	.....	.....	30
Size of head not stated	9	6	1	2	12	.....	2	10	9	.....	1	8
Can feed but not dress themselves	7	6	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can dress themselves	2	.....	1	1	4	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can do coarse manual labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	1	7	9	.....	1	8
Can do skilled labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
MONTANA	2	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1
Heads large	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can feed but not dress themselves	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can dress themselves	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can do coarse manual labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can do skilled labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Heads small	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can feed but not dress themselves	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can dress themselves	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can do coarse manual labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can do skilled labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Heads natural	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Can feed but not dress themselves	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can dress themselves	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Can do coarse manual labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can do skilled labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Size of head not stated	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can feed but not dress themselves	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can dress themselves	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can do coarse manual labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can do skilled labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NEBRASKA	44	17	14	13	59	7	25	27	51	2	7	42
Heads large	11	5	6	.....	15	2	9	4	5	1	1	3
Can feed but not dress themselves	9	5	4	.....	2	1	1	.....	2	1	.....	1
Can dress themselves	1	.....	1	.....	7	1	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can do coarse manual labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	4	2	2	.....	1	1
Can do skilled labor	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1

TABLE LIX.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES, ETC.—Continued.

States and Territories.	CANNOT ARTICULATE.				CAN SPEAK IMPERFECTLY.				CAN SPEAK WELL.			
	Total.	Cannot walk.	Walk badly.	Walk well.	Total.	Cannot walk.	Walk badly.	Walk well.	Total.	Cannot walk.	Walk badly.	Walk well.
NEBRASKA—Continued.												
Heads small	14	6	6	2	15	3	6	6	9	1	2	6
Can feed but not dress themselves	10	6	4	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can dress themselves	3	.....	2	1	3	.....	3	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Can do coarse manual labor	1	.....	.....	1	10	1	3	6	6	.....	2	4
Can do skilled labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2
Heads natural	18	6	2	10	27	2	10	15	36	.....	4	32
Can feed but not dress themselves	10	6	1	3	3	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can dress themselves	4	.....	1	3	9	.....	5	4	1	.....	1	.....
Can do coarse manual labor	4	.....	.....	4	15	1	3	11	31	.....	3	28
Can do skilled labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	4
Size of head not stated	1	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	1
Can feed but not dress themselves	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can dress themselves	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can do coarse manual labor	1	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	1
Can do skilled labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NEVADA	1	.....	.....	1	4	.....	1	3	1	.....	.....	1
Heads large	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can feed but not dress themselves	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can dress themselves	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can do coarse manual labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can do skilled labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Heads small	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can feed but not dress themselves	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can dress themselves	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can do coarse manual labor	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can do skilled labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Heads natural	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	1
Can feed but not dress themselves	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can dress themselves	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can do coarse manual labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	1
Can do skilled labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Size of head not stated	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can feed but not dress themselves	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can dress themselves	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can do coarse manual labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can do skilled labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NEW HAMPSHIRE	40	14	13	13	119	7	45	67	63	1	4	58
Heads large	7	2	2	3	13	1	5	7	7	1	2	4
Can feed but not dress themselves	6	2	2	2	4	1	2	1	1	.....	1	.....
Can dress themselves	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can do coarse manual labor	1	.....	.....	1	7	.....	1	6	1	.....	.....	1
Can do skilled labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	1	1	3
Heads small	8	2	4	2	27	3	11	13	12	.....	1	11
Can feed but not dress themselves	4	2	2	.....	8	3	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can dress themselves	2	.....	2	.....	7	.....	4	3	2	.....	1	1
Can do coarse manual labor	2	.....	.....	2	12	.....	3	9	9	.....	.....	9
Can do skilled labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Heads natural	23	9	7	7	78	3	29	46	39	.....	1	38
Can feed but not dress themselves	13	7	4	2	14	3	5	6	1	.....	.....	1
Can dress themselves	4	1	2	1	18	.....	12	6	1	.....	1	.....
Can do coarse manual labor	6	1	1	4	43	.....	11	32	34	.....	.....	34
Can do skilled labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	1	2	3	.....	.....	3
Size of head not stated	2	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	5	.....	.....	5
Can feed but not dress themselves	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can dress themselves	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can do coarse manual labor	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	4	.....	.....	4
Can do skilled labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1

TABLE LIX.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES, ETC.—Continued.

States and Territories.	CANNOT ARTICULATE.				CAN SPEAK IMPERFECTLY.				CAN SPEAK WELL.			
	Total.	Cannot walk.	Walk badly.	Walk well.	Total.	Cannot walk.	Walk badly.	Walk well.	Total.	Cannot walk.	Walk badly.	Walk well.
NEW JERSEY	74	20	17	28	163	10	45	108	84	.....	5	79
Heads large	17	6	5	6	18	4	6	8	9	.....	1	8
Can feed but not dress themselves	13	6	4	3	8	3	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can dress themselves	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Can do coarse manual labor	2	.....	.....	2	6	.....	1	5	7	.....	.....	7
Can do skilled labor	2	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1
Heads small	18	8	7	3	28	1	10	27	11	.....	1	10
Can feed but not dress themselves	12	7	5	.....	6	1	5	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can dress themselves	2	.....	2	.....	11	.....	5	6	2	.....	1	1
Can do coarse manual labor	4	1	.....	3	18	.....	.....	18	7	.....	.....	7
Can do skilled labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	2
Heads natural	36	13	5	18	104	5	27	72	64	.....	3	61
Can feed but not dress themselves	21	12	4	5	10	5	4	10	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can dress themselves	5	1	1	3	28	.....	19	9	3	.....	1	2
Can do coarse manual labor	8	.....	.....	8	55	.....	3	52	52	.....	2	50
Can do skilled labor	2	.....	.....	2	2	.....	1	1	9	.....	.....	9
Size of head not stated	3	2	.....	1	3	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can feed but not dress themselves	2	2	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can dress themselves	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can do coarse manual labor	1	.....	.....	1	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can do skilled labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NEW MEXICO	7	4	2	1	11	1	3	7	7	.....	1	6
Heads large	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can feed but not dress themselves	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can dress themselves	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can do coarse manual labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can do skilled labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Heads small	5	3	2	.....	6	1	1	4	2	.....	1	1
Can feed but not dress themselves	4	3	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can dress themselves	1	.....	1	.....	3	.....	1	2	1	.....	1	.....
Can do coarse manual labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	1
Can do skilled labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Heads natural	1	.....	.....	1	4	.....	2	2	5	.....	.....	5
Can feed but not dress themselves	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can dress themselves	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Can do coarse manual labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	1	2	3	.....	.....	3
Can do skilled labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Size of head not stated	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can feed but not dress themselves	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can dress themselves	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can do coarse manual labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can do skilled labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NEW YORK	514	200	175	139	991	95	333	563	499	23	57	419
Heads large	92	37	33	22	154	26	59	69	57	6	7	44
Can feed but not dress themselves	56	30	18	8	37	20	9	8	6	4	1	1
Can dress themselves	20	4	11	5	45	4	30	11	9	2	3	4
Can do coarse manual labor	13	2	4	7	70	2	20	48	36	.....	3	33
Can do skilled labor	3	1	.....	2	2	.....	.....	2	6	.....	.....	6
Heads small	152	65	53	34	264	23	105	136	78	3	11	64
Can feed but not dress themselves	91	57	29	5	41	15	20	6	4	1	1	2
Can dress themselves	40	6	20	14	104	6	60	38	9	.....	4	5
Can do coarse manual labor	18	1	4	13	114	2	23	89	58	1	6	51
Can do skilled labor	3	1	.....	2	5	.....	2	3	7	1	.....	6
Heads natural	266	97	88	81	559	43	166	350	347	13	35	299
Can feed but not dress themselves	152	85	41	26	101	30	36	35	12	10	2	.....
Can dress themselves	65	9	38	18	141	8	67	66	49	3	14	32
Can do coarse manual labor	42	1	9	32	308	5	63	240	250	.....	19	231
Can do skilled labor	7	2	.....	5	9	.....	.....	9	36	.....	.....	36

TABLE LIX.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES, ETC.—Continued.

States and Territories.	CANNOT ARTICULATE.				CAN SPEAK IMPERFECTLY.				CAN SPEAK WELL.			
	Total.	Cannot walk.	Walk badly.	Walk well.	Total.	Cannot walk.	Walk badly.	Walk well.	Total.	Cannot walk.	Walk badly.	Walk well.
NEW YORK—Continued.												
Size of head not stated	4	1	1	2	14	3	3	8	17	1	4	12
Can feed but not dress themselves	2	1	1	.....	4	3	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....
Can dress themselves	1	.....	.....	1	4	.....	2	2	2	.....	1	1
Can do coarse manual labor	1	.....	.....	1	6	.....	1	5	12	.....	3	9
Can do skilled labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2
NORTH CAROLINA	225	101	67	57	553	28	195	330	274	12	26	236
Heads large	44	20	12	12	75	4	28	43	25	2	3	20
Can feed but not dress themselves	22	16	5	1	8	3	4	1	2	1	1	.....
Can dress themselves	8	3	3	2	18	1	14	3	5	1	2	2
Can do coarse manual labor	13	.....	4	9	46	.....	10	36	15	.....	.....	15
Can do skilled labor	1	1	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....	3
Heads small	55	23	21	11	133	8	48	77	54	1	6	47
Can feed but not dress themselves	31	21	8	2	13	3	7	3	1	.....	1	.....
Can dress themselves	15	1	11	3	36	3	25	8	4	1	1	2
Can do coarse manual labor	8	1	2	5	80	2	16	62	45	.....	4	41
Can do skilled labor	1	.....	.....	1	4	.....	.....	4	4	.....	.....	4
Heads natural	119	55	33	31	342	10	117	209	188	9	16	163
Can feed but not dress themselves	69	48	13	8	31	8	14	9	10	5	1	4
Can dress themselves	27	7	14	6	101	8	50	46	17	4	5	8
Can do coarse manual labor	19	.....	5	14	189	.....	51	138	136	.....	9	127
Can do skilled labor	4	.....	1	3	18	.....	2	16	25	.....	1	24
Size of head not stated	7	3	1	3	3	.....	2	1	7	.....	1	6
Can feed but not dress themselves	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can dress themselves	2	.....	1	1	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can do coarse manual labor	2	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	1	7	.....	1	6
Can do skilled labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
OHIO	582	230	176	176	1,249	87	384	778	668	12	56	600
Heads large	115	54	33	28	200	20	72	108	64	3	10	51
Can feed but not dress themselves	74	47	18	9	31	13	13	5	2	.....	1	1
Can dress themselves	24	3	14	7	60	7	34	19	12	.....	5	7
Can do coarse manual labor	14	3	1	10	103	.....	23	80	46	3	4	39
Can do skilled labor	3	1	.....	2	6	.....	2	4	4	.....	.....	4
Heads small	175	69	63	43	329	28	117	184	135	3	8	124
Can feed but not dress themselves	105	64	36	5	63	23	26	14	1	1	.....	.....
Can dress themselves	42	4	23	15	85	5	53	27	15	1	4	10
Can do coarse manual labor	28	1	4	23	174	.....	38	136	115	1	4	110
Can do skilled labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	7	4	.....	.....	4
Heads natural	281	102	77	102	700	39	194	467	454	6	37	411
Can feed but not dress themselves	153	91	39	23	89	29	36	24	4	3	1	.....
Can dress themselves	59	8	30	21	159	6	86	67	37	1	16	20
Can do coarse manual labor	66	3	7	56	433	4	70	359	361	2	19	340
Can do skilled labor	3	.....	1	2	19	.....	2	17	52	.....	1	51
Size of head not stated	11	5	3	3	20	.....	1	19	15	.....	1	14
Can feed but not dress themselves	8	4	2	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can dress themselves	2	1	1	.....	4	.....	.....	4	2	.....	1	1
Can do coarse manual labor	1	.....	.....	1	14	.....	1	13	10	.....	.....	10
Can do skilled labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....	3
OREGON	20	10	4	6	27	2	11	14	19	1	2	16
Heads large	4	4	.....	.....	4	.....	1	3	2	1	.....	1
Can feed but not dress themselves	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Can dress themselves	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Can do coarse manual labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can do skilled labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Heads small	3	.....	1	2	10	1	3	6	9	.....	1	8
Can feed but not dress themselves	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can dress themselves	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	1	1	.....	1	.....
Can do coarse manual labor	3	.....	1	2	4	.....	.....	4	8	.....	.....	8
Can do skilled labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE LIX.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1850, BY STATES, ETC.—Continued.

States and Territories.	CANNOT ARTICULATE.				CAN SPEAK IMPERFECTLY.				CAN SPEAK WELL.			
	Total.	Cannot walk.	Walk badly.	Walk well.	Total.	Cannot walk.	Walk badly.	Walk well.	Total.	Cannot walk.	Walk badly.	Walk well.
OREGON—Continued.												
Heads natural	10	4	3	3	11	1	5	5	8	.....	1	7
Can feed but not dress themselves	5	1	2	2	3	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can dress themselves	5	3	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can do coarse manual labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	3	4	6	.....	1	7
Can do skilled labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Size of head not stated	3	2	.....	1	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can feed but not dress themselves	2	2	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can dress themselves	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can do coarse manual labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can do skilled labor	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
PENNSYLVANIA	588	202	187	199	1,204	101	388	815	724	26	79	619
Heads large	134	60	43	31	196	28	63	105	77	7	14	56
Can feed but not dress themselves	78	53	19	6	37	15	15	7	6	5	1	.....
Can dress themselves	39	7	21	11	57	10	29	18	14	2	9	3
Can do coarse manual labor	16	.....	3	13	96	3	19	74	54	.....	4	50
Can do skilled labor	1	.....	.....	1	6	.....	.....	6	3	.....	.....	3
Heads small	128	49	46	33	334	14	116	204	137	5	20	112
Can feed but not dress themselves	92	44	35	13	42	8	24	10	5	2	2	1
Can dress themselves	24	5	11	8	102	4	56	42	19	3	6	10
Can do coarse manual labor	10	.....	.....	10	184	2	36	146	92	.....	9	83
Can do skilled labor	2	.....	.....	2	6	.....	.....	6	21	.....	3	18
Heads natural	314	91	92	131	757	57	203	497	485	12	41	432
Can feed but not dress themselves	175	81	50	44	100	33	42	25	18	4	5	9
Can dress themselves	70	8	33	29	192	4	104	84	51	3	16	32
Can do coarse manual labor	65	2	9	54	434	19	54	361	380	4	19	357
Can do skilled labor	4	.....	.....	4	31	1	3	27	36	1	1	34
Size of head not stated	12	2	6	4	17	2	6	9	25	2	4	19
Can feed but not dress themselves	3	2	1	.....	4	1	2	1	3	2	.....	1
Can dress themselves	6	.....	5	1	3	.....	2	1	3	.....	1	2
Can do coarse manual labor	3	.....	.....	3	9	1	2	6	17	.....	3	14
Can do skilled labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	2
RHODE ISLAND	21	7	11	3	34	2	13	19	14	.....	1	13
Heads large	4	.....	3	1	3	1	.....	2	3	.....	.....	3
Can feed but not dress themselves	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can dress themselves	2	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can do coarse manual labor	2	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....	3
Can do skilled labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Heads small	8	3	3	2	9	1	5	3	3	.....	.....	3
Can feed but not dress themselves	5	3	2	.....	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can dress themselves	2	.....	1	1	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can do coarse manual labor	1	.....	.....	1	5	.....	3	2	3	.....	.....	3
Can do skilled labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Heads natural	9	4	5	.....	22	.....	8	14	8	.....	1	7
Can feed but not dress themselves	8	4	4	.....	6	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can dress themselves	1	.....	1	.....	3	.....	1	2	4	.....	.....	4
Can do coarse manual labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	4	9	4	.....	1	3
Can do skilled labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Size of head not stated	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can feed but not dress themselves	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can dress themselves	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can do coarse manual labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can do skilled labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
SOUTH CAROLINA	107	32	38	37	228	11	78	139	119	3	13	103
Heads large	19	7	6	6	34	4	11	19	7	.....	1	6
Can feed but not dress themselves	12	7	3	2	6	.....	4	2	1	.....	1	.....
Can dress themselves	4	.....	3	1	9	2	3	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can do coarse manual labor	3	.....	.....	3	19	2	4	13	3	.....	.....	3
Can do skilled labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	3

TABLE LIX.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES, ETC.—Continued.

States and Territories.	CANNOT ARTICULATE.				CAN SPEAK IMPERFECTLY.				CAN SPEAK WELL.			
	Total.	Cannot walk.	Walk badly.	Walk well.	Total.	Cannot walk.	Walk badly.	Walk well.	Total.	Cannot walk.	Walk badly.	Walk well.
SOUTH CAROLINA—Continued.												
Heads small	38	15	13	10	58	3	21	34	19	1	2	16
Can feed but not dress themselves	17	13	3	1	9	1	3	5	1	1	.....	.....
Can dress themselves	17	2	9	6	21	1	12	8	2	.....	2	.....
Can do coarse manual labor	3	.....	.....	3	25	1	6	18	15	.....	.....	15
Can do skilled labor	1	.....	1	.....	3	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	1
Heads natural	49	9	19	21	132	4	40	82	91	2	10	79
Can feed but not dress themselves	20	9	6	5	17	2	8	7	2	.....	1	1
Can dress themselves	17	.....	10	7	35	.....	23	12	9	.....	4	5
Can do coarse manual labor	10	.....	3	7	73	2	15	56	75	2	5	68
Can do skilled labor	2	.....	.....	2	7	.....	.....	7	5	.....	.....	5
Size of head not stated	1	1	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	4	2	.....	.....	2
Can feed but not dress themselves	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can dress themselves	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can do coarse manual labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	3	2	.....	.....	2
Can do skilled labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
TENNESSEE	419	148	136	135	853	73	270	510	433	15	41	377
Heads large	70	23	25	22	127	15	48	64	43	2	8	33
Can feed but not dress themselves	32	18	8	6	26	11	11	4	2	1	1	.....
Can dress themselves	24	3	14	7	39	4	21	14	8	1	3	4
Can do coarse manual labor	10	.....	3	7	57	.....	15	42	28	.....	4	24
Can do skilled labor	4	2	.....	2	5	.....	1	4	5	.....	.....	5
Heads small	156	69	52	35	277	25	95	157	105	6	11	88
Can feed but not dress themselves	90	62	23	5	38	14	12	12	3	1	1	1
Can dress themselves	40	6	20	14	71	4	51	16	15	3	8	4
Can do coarse manual labor	22	1	8	13	153	7	31	115	77	2	2	73
Can do skilled labor	4	.....	1	3	15	.....	1	14	10	.....	.....	10
Heads natural	191	56	59	76	441	32	125	284	276	7	22	247
Can feed but not dress themselves	81	48	18	15	63	19	18	26	10	3	3	4
Can dress themselves	47	6	.....	14	107	9	58	40	12	1	3	8
Can do coarse manual labor	57	1	13	43	257	3	49	205	226	3	16	207
Can do skilled labor	6	1	1	4	14	1	.....	13	28	.....	.....	28
Size of head not stated	2	.....	.....	2	8	1	2	5	9	.....	.....	9
Can feed but not dress themselves	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1
Can dress themselves	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	1	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can do coarse manual labor	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	7	.....	.....	7
Can do skilled labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
TEXAS	218	91	66	61	400	35	118	247	212	8	19	185
Heads large	48	30	14	4	57	10	18	29	26	2	3	21
Can feed but not dress themselves	24	23	8	3	14	8	5	1	1	1	.....	.....
Can dress themselves	11	5	5	1	9	2	4	3	5	1	1	3
Can do coarse manual labor	3	2	1	.....	34	.....	9	25	18	.....	2	16
Can do skilled labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2
Heads small	68	31	15	22	105	3	34	68	48	2	4	42
Can feed but not dress themselves	41	28	8	5	6	3	3	.....	3	2	1	.....
Can dress themselves	13	2	2	9	38	.....	19	19	2	.....	1	1
Can do coarse manual labor	13	1	5	7	59	.....	12	47	35	.....	2	33
Can do skilled labor	1	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	2	8	.....	.....	8
Heads natural	97	29	35	33	229	20	65	144	133	4	12	117
Can feed but not dress themselves	52	26	13	13	28	11	9	8	4	1	1	2
Can dress themselves	20	2	14	4	61	7	31	23	16	2	4	10
Can do coarse manual labor	23	1	8	14	134	2	25	107	103	1	7	95
Can do skilled labor	2	.....	.....	2	6	.....	.....	6	10	.....	.....	10
Size of head not stated	5	1	2	2	9	2	1	6	5	.....	.....	5
Can feed but not dress themselves	3	1	.....	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can dress themselves	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	2
Can do coarse manual labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	1	4	2	.....	.....	2
Can do skilled labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1

TABLE LIX.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES, ETC.—Continued.

States and Territories.	CANNOT ARTICULATE.				CAN SPEAK IMPERFECTLY.				CAN SPEAK WELL.			
	Total.	Cannot walk.	Walk badly.	Walk well.	Total.	Cannot walk.	Walk badly.	Walk well.	Total.	Cannot walk.	Walk badly.	Walk well.
UTAH	12	5	4	3	15	1	5	9	9	.....	.....	9
Heads large	5	3	1	1	4	.....	2	2	1	.....	.....	1
Can feed but not dress themselves	4	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can dress themselves	1	.....	.....	1	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can do coarse manual labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	1
Can do skilled labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Heads small	2	1	.....	1	7	1	2	4	2	.....	.....	2
Can feed but not dress themselves	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can dress themselves	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can do coarse manual labor	1	.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can do skilled labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	2
Heads natural	5	1	3	1	4	.....	1	3	6	.....	.....	6
Can feed but not dress themselves	3	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can dress themselves	2	.....	1	1	3	.....	1	2	1	.....	.....	1
Can do coarse manual labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	4	.....	.....	4
Can do skilled labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Size of head not stated	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can feed but not dress themselves	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can dress themselves	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can do coarse manual labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can do skilled labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
VERMONT	87	40	20	27	195	15	51	129	93	1	11	81
Heads large	6	3	.....	3	24	2	9	13	11	.....	2	9
Can feed but not dress themselves	3	3	.....	.....	4	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can dress themselves	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	5	.....	3	.....	1	2
Can do coarse manual labor	3	.....	.....	3	15	.....	2	13	8	.....	1	7
Can do skilled labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Heads small	28	14	6	8	42	3	6	33	21	1	2	18
Can feed but not dress themselves	19	13	3	3	2	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Can dress themselves	6	1	3	2	9	1	4	4	3	.....	2	1
Can do coarse manual labor	2	.....	.....	2	30	1	.....	29	14	.....	.....	14
Can do skilled labor	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	3	.....	.....	3
Heads natural	51	23	14	14	128	10	36	82	61	.....	7	54
Can feed but not dress themselves	34	22	9	3	18	8	6	4	1	.....	.....	1
Can dress themselves	9	1	5	3	27	1	16	10	3	.....	.....	3
Can do coarse manual labor	8	.....	.....	8	82	1	14	67	54	.....	6	48
Can do skilled labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	3	.....	1	2
Size of head not stated	2	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can feed but not dress themselves	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can dress themselves	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can do coarse manual labor	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can do skilled labor	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
VIRGINIA	275	92	77	66	540	39	188	313	288	12	35	241
Heads large	52	26	17	9	68	10	21	37	40	3	11	26
Can feed but not dress themselves	36	23	10	3	20	10	5	5	3	2	1	.....
Can dress themselves	10	1	5	4	18	.....	12	6	5	1	3	1
Can do coarse manual labor	6	2	2	2	29	.....	4	25	28	.....	6	22
Can do skilled labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	4	.....	1	3
Heads small	59	25	18	16	129	5	56	68	49	3	6	40
Can feed but not dress themselves	33	23	7	3	14	5	8	1	3	3	.....	.....
Can dress themselves	13	2	8	3	42	.....	30	12	5	.....	2	3
Can do coarse manual labor	13	.....	3	10	71	.....	18	53	38	.....	4	34
Can do skilled labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	3	.....	.....	3
Heads natural	121	40	41	40	337	22	110	205	194	6	17	171
Can feed but not dress themselves	59	35	19	5	49	19	20	10	7	3	3	1
Can dress themselves	26	5	14	7	90	2	58	30	10	.....	5	5
Can do coarse manual labor	35	.....	7	28	189	1	31	157	165	3	8	154
Can do skilled labor	1	.....	1	.....	9	.....	1	8	12	.....	1	11

TABLE LIX.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES, ETC.—Continued.

States and Territories.	CANNOT ARTICULATE.				CAN SPEAK IMPERFECTLY.				CAN SPEAK WELL.			
	Total.	Cannot walk.	Walk badly.	Walk well.	Total.	Cannot walk.	Walk badly.	Walk well.	Total.	Cannot walk.	Walk badly.	Walk well.
VIRGINIA—Continued.												
Size of head not stated	3	1	1	1	6	2	1	3	5	.....	1	4
Can feed but not dress themselves	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Can dress themselves	1	.....	1	.....	2	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1
Can do coarse manual labor	1	.....	.....	1	2	.....	1	1	1	.....	1	.....
Can do skilled labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	2
WASHINGTON	7	2	3	2	5	1	3	1	2	.....	.....	2
Heads large	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can feed but not dress themselves	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can dress themselves	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can do coarse manual labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can do skilled labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Heads small	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can feed but not dress themselves	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can dress themselves	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can do coarse manual labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can do skilled labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Heads natural	5	1	2	2	5	1	3	1	2	.....	.....	2
Can feed but not dress themselves	3	.....	1	2	3	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can dress themselves	1	.....	1	.....	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can do coarse manual labor	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Can do skilled labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Size of head not stated	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can feed but not dress themselves	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can dress themselves	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can do coarse manual labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can do skilled labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
WEST VIRGINIA	132	46	35	51	259	14	91	154	109	3	16	90
Heads large	26	8	13	5	31	3	12	16	11	.....	1	10
Can feed but not dress themselves	12	8	4	.....	4	3	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1
Can dress themselves	8	.....	6	2	17	.....	11	6	1	.....	.....	1
Can do coarse manual labor	6	.....	3	3	9	.....	1	8	7	.....	1	6
Can do skilled labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	2
Heads small	27	8	7	12	65	1	25	39	30	.....	7	23
Can feed but not dress themselves	12	7	1	4	11	1	4	6	1	.....	.....	1
Can dress themselves	8	1	5	2	27	.....	14	13	4	.....	4	.....
Can do coarse manual labor	7	.....	1	6	27	.....	7	20	23	.....	2	21
Can do skilled labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	1
Heads natural	78	30	14	34	151	8	44	99	65	3	8	54
Can feed but not dress themselves	39	27	8	4	15	7	5	3	2	.....	2	.....
Can dress themselves	18	1	4	13	31	1	21	9	9	1	1	7
Can do coarse manual labor	19	2	2	15	91	.....	18	73	50	2	5	43
Can do skilled labor	2	.....	.....	2	14	.....	.....	14	4	.....	.....	4
Size of head not stated	1	.....	1	.....	12	2	10	.....	3	.....	.....	3
Can feed but not dress themselves	1	.....	1	.....	3	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can dress themselves	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can do coarse manual labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	1	4	.....	3	.....	.....	3
Can do skilled labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
WISCONSIN	147	50	52	45	206	23	57	126	135	2	12	121
Heads large	26	11	7	8	37	5	15	17	10	.....	2	8
Can feed but not dress themselves	15	11	4	.....	8	4	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can dress themselves	6	.....	3	3	11	.....	8	3	1	.....	1	.....
Can do coarse manual labor	5	.....	.....	5	17	1	4	12	6	.....	.....	6
Can do skilled labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	3	.....	1	2
Heads small	35	10	13	12	59	5	21	33	22	.....	2	20
Can feed but not dress themselves	17	10	4	3	9	3	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can dress themselves	9	.....	7	2	17	2	11	4	3	.....	1	2
Can do coarse manual labor	8	.....	2	6	33	.....	6	27	14	.....	1	13
Can do skilled labor	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	5

TABLE LIX.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES, ETC.—Concluded.

States and Territories.	CANNOT ARTICULATE.				CAN SPEAK IMPERFECTLY.				CAN SPEAK WELL.			
	Total.	Cannot walk.	Walk badly.	Walk well.	Total.	Cannot walk.	Walk badly.	Walk well.	Total.	Cannot walk.	Walk badly.	Walk well.
WISCONSIN—Continued.												
Heads natural	83	29	29	25	116	13	30	73	98	2	8	88
Can feed but not dress themselves	44	26	13	5	22	9	6	7	4	.....	2	2
Can dress themselves	23	2	13	8	31	3	10	18	15	.....	1	14
Can do coarse manual labor	13	1	3	9	57	1	14	42	65	.....	5	60
Can do skilled labor	3	.....	.....	3	6	.....	.....	6	14	2	.....	12
Size of head not stated	3	.....	3	.....	4	.....	1	3	5	.....	.....	5
Can feed but not dress themselves	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can dress themselves	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can do coarse manual labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	1	5	.....	.....	5
Can do skilled labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
WYOMING	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Heads large	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can feed but not dress themselves	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can dress themselves	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can do coarse manual labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can do skilled labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Heads small	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can feed but not dress themselves	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can dress themselves	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can do coarse manual labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can do skilled labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Heads natural	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can feed but not dress themselves	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can dress themselves	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can do coarse manual labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can do skilled labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Size of head not stated	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can feed but not dress themselves	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can dress themselves	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can do coarse manual labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can do skilled labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE LX.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, FATHER'S OR MOTHER'S SIDE, IN THE AGGRE-

[NOTE.—This table is based upon reports received from physicians

	States and Territories.	Aggregate of cases reported.	FATHER'S SIDE.							
			Total.		Native white.		Foreign-born white.		Colored.	
			Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
	Total*	8,728	1,138	640	1,036	594	22	7	80	39
1	Alabama	177	22	17	20	15			2	2
2	Arizona	1								
3	Arkansas	360	30	9	26	8			4	1
4	California	109	2	2	2	2				
5	Colorado	19								
6	Connecticut	187	4	2	3	2	1			
7	Dakota	18		1		1				
8	Delaware	48	3	1	3	1				
9	District of Columbia	11		1						1
10	Florida	91	9	4	5	2			4	2
11	Georgia	256	32	17	21	10			11	7
12	Idaho	6								
13	Illinois	337	41	27	39	26	2			1
14	Indiana	634	110	53	109	53			1	
15	Iowa	172	20	17	18	17	2			
16	Kansas	151	17	6	15	5	1		1	1
17	Kentucky	397	52	37	49	35			3	2
18	Louisiana	48	20	2	19	2			1	
19	Maine	76	12	7	12	7				
20	Maryland	126	18	11	13	9			5	2
21	Massachusetts	153	19	16	18	16	1			
22	Michigan	200	33	16	30	16	3			
23	Minnesota	72	2	4		3	2	1		
24	Mississippi	160	33	16	26	12			7	4
25	Missouri	552	64	51	60	50	2		2	1
26	Montana	1	1		1					
27	Nebraska	16	1	1	1	1				
28	Nevada									
29	New Hampshire	112	5		5					
30	New Jersey	76	6	8	5	7		1	1	
31	New Mexico	2	1		1					
32	New York	483	66	29	64	27	2	2		
33	North Carolina	411	56	31	47	20			9	2
34	Ohio	567	110	64	105	64	5			
35	Oregon	41	5	5	5	5				
36	Pennsylvania	926	112	60	112	59		1		
37	Rhode Island	45	5	1	2		1	1	2	
38	South Carolina	107	18	11	12	10			6	1
39	Tennessee	435	68	46	64	42			4	4
40	Texas	258	25	19	21	15			4	4
41	Utah	16	1		1					
42	Vermont	149	8	7	8	7				
43	Virginia	303	48	14	35	12			13	2
44	Washington	3		1		1				
45	West Virginia	195	36	12	36	10				2
46	Wisconsin	131	23	14	23	13		1		
47	Wyoming									

* There are 647 additional cases returned as "hereditary," but

SHOWING THE NUMBER OF IDIOTS REPORTED TO HAVE IDIOTIC RELATIONS ON THE GATE, AND BY SEX, NATIVITY, AND RACE.

in 8,728 cases, and does not include the entire idiotic population.]

MOTHER'S SIDE.								BOTH SIDES.								Having no idiotic relatives.	
Total.		Native white.		Foreign-born white.		Colored.		Total.		Native white.		Foreign-born white.		Colored.			
Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.		
1,232	754	1,076	661	29	26	127	67	448	269	420	259	5	2	23	8	4,247	
20	16	13	13	.....	.....	7	3	6	2	6	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	94	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2
22	16	21	15	.....	.....	1	1	11	5	10	5	.....	.....	1	.....	267	3
8	4	8	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	93	4
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	5
7	8	7	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	3	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	161	6
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	7
6	2	6	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	8
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	9
9	7	6	6	.....	.....	3	1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	10
24	12	22	9	.....	.....	2	3	14	3	11	3	.....	.....	3	.....	154	11
1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	12
40	34	33	28	7	3	.....	3	12	7	12	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	176	13
87	45	84	43	3	1	.....	1	39	30	38	39	1	.....	.....	.....	261	14
35	17	32	16	3	.....	.....	1	12	6	12	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	65	15
7	6	6	4	.....	2	1	.....	6	5	5	4	1	1	.....	.....	104	16
77	47	61	41	.....	.....	16	6	40	24	37	22	.....	.....	3	2	120	17
12	8	8	5	.....	.....	4	3	2	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	2	18
14	14	13	14	1	.....	.....	.....	11	2	11	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	19
25	10	21	9	.....	.....	4	1	1	3	1	2	.....	.....	.....	1	58	20
10	7	13	7	2	.....	1	.....	11	10	11	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	74	21
30	18	27	18	2	.....	1	.....	8	7	8	6	.....	1	.....	.....	88	22
4	4	3	2	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	58	23
39	17	27	10	.....	.....	12	7	8	4	8	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	43	24
56	30	51	28	1	1	4	1	19	11	18	11	.....	.....	1	.....	321	25
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26
7	4	4	4	3	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	27
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28
9	6	9	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	86	29
9	6	9	5	.....	.....	.....	1	4	3	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	30
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31
63	43	62	40	1	3	.....	.....	14	12	14	11	.....	.....	.....	1	256	32
74	38	49	29	.....	.....	25	9	24	13	21	12	.....	.....	3	1	175	33
113	67	109	61	1	5	3	1	55	27	54	27	1	.....	.....	.....	131	34
2	5	2	4	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	35
146	86	142	82	3	3	1	1	39	23	38	23	.....	.....	1	.....	460	36
1	2	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	37
27	15	18	11	.....	.....	9	4	8	2	7	2	.....	.....	1	.....	26	38
69	51	63	49	.....	.....	6	2	36	14	33	14	.....	.....	3	.....	151	39
47	29	32	20	.....	.....	15	9	14	1	11	1	.....	.....	3	.....	123	40
2	3	1	3	.....	.....	1	.....	2	2	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	6	41
18	11	16	11	1	.....	1	.....	6	6	6	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	93	42
52	30	45	23	.....	.....	7	7	19	10	16	8	.....	.....	3	2	229	43
1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44
32	19	29	19	.....	.....	3	.....	11	11	10	11	.....	.....	1	.....	74	45
21	14	21	8	.....	6	.....	.....	6	6	6	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	47	46
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	47

whether on the paternal or the maternal side is not stated.

TABLE LXI.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, SHOWING THE MARITAL RELATIONS OF IDIOTS IN THE AGGREGATE, AND BY SEX, NATIVITY, AND RACE.

[NOTE.—Males of 21 years of age and under, and females of 18 years of age and under, classified as single when not otherwise noted.]

States and Territories.	Aggregate.	Single.		Married.		Widowed.		Divorced.		Marital relations not stated.	
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
THE UNITED STATES	76,895	41,640	28,517	1,822	1,103	370	740	57	69	1,420	1,148
Native white	63,353	34,472	24,115	1,508	729	244	461	44	50	1,040	870
Foreign-born white	3,983	1,995	1,354	176	133	47	104	6	3	96	69
Colored	9,579	5,173	3,048	338	241	79	184	7	16	284	209
ALABAMA	2,223	1,175	a 752	73	31	12	37	1	2	83	57
Native white	1,348	715	482	38	15	3	15	1	1	47	31
Foreign-born white	6	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	869	455	a 269	35	16	9	22	.....	1	36	26
ARIZONA	11	7	b 3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Native white	5	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	3	.....	b 2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
ARKANSAS	1,374	a 717	a 495	37	18	5	15	3	.....	49	35
Native white	1,045	536	396	30	8	2	8	3	.....	37	25
Foreign-born white	5	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	324	a 177	a 98	7	10	3	7	.....	.....	12	10
CALIFORNIA	507	c 293	d 180	8	a 6	2	3	.....	2	10	3
Native white	440	255	164	5	1	1	2	.....	2	7	3
Foreign-born white	53	30	12	2	4	1	1	.....	.....	3	.....
Colored	14	c 8	d 4	1	a 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
COLORADO	77	e 41	25	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Native white	72	41	23	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Foreign-born white	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	2	e 1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
CONNECTICUT	817	a 464	272	7	8	2	6	3	.....	28	27
Native white	752	425	250	7	6	2	4	3	.....	23	27
Foreign-born white	50	31	15	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	15	a 8	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
DAKOTA	80	f 47	a 28	.....	3	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Native white	49	29	16	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	24	10	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	7	f 4	a 2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
DELAWARE	269	159	94	8	2	4	3	.....	.....	4	5
Native white	208	115	72	7	2	3	2	.....	.....	2	5
Foreign-born white	6	3	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	55	31	20	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	107	62	34	4	1	2	2	1	.....	.....	1
Native white	44	26	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Foreign-born white	10	6	1	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Colored	53	30	16	2	1	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
FLORIDA	369	199	128	17	7	2	2	.....	2	3	9
Native white	210	112	79	7	4	2	2	.....	.....	1	3
Foreign-born white	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	156	84	49	10	3	.....	.....	.....	2	2	6
GEORGIA	2,433	1,258	878	79	61	14	44	.....	2	61	36
Native white	1,495	750	579	50	30	7	20	.....	1	37	19
Foreign-born white	6	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	934	505	296	29	31	7	24	.....	1	24	17

a Including 1 Indian. b Including 2 Indians. c Including 6 Indians and 2 Chinese. d Including 2 Indians and 1 Chinese. e Including 1 Chinese.
f Including 4 Indians.

TABLE LXI.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES, ETC.—Continued.

States and Territories.	Aggregate.	Single.		Married.		Widowed.		Divorced.		Marital relations not stated.	
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
IDAHO	23	14	6	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white	18	11	5	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	5	3	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
ILLINOIS	4,170	2,297	1,555	65	55	18	39	4	9	67	61
Native white	3,718	2,061	1,410	50	34	9	33	3	9	53	56
Foreign-born white	405	209	129	14	20	9	6	1	.....	13	4
Colored	47	27	16	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
INDIANA	4,725	2,536	a 1,754	107	63	25	36	5	5	116	78
Native white	4,468	2,411	1,678	91	57	20	33	5	5	100	68
Foreign-born white	175	86	47	15	3	4	3	.....	.....	11	6
Colored	82	39	a 29	1	3	1	.....	.....	.....	5	4
IOWA	2,314	1,339	844	23	22	10	13	3	.....	36	24
Native white	2,082	1,222	763	18	15	7	10	2	.....	25	20
Foreign-born white	218	112	74	5	7	3	3	1	.....	10	3
Colored	14	5	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
KANSAS	1,083	608	b 391	16	21	1	9	.....	1	24	12
Native white	924	521	337	11	16	1	9	.....	1	17	11
Foreign born white	100	59	30	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1
Colored	59	28	b 24	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....
KENTUCKY	3,513	1,931	1,330	80	38	11	21	.....	3	61	38
Native white	3,008	1,626	1,180	60	30	9	19	.....	1	47	36
Foreign-born white	18	13	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	487	292	145	20	8	2	2	.....	2	14	2
LOUISIANA	1,053	a 529	351	27	22	16	32	1	2	45	28
Native white	571	300	214	9	8	7	5	.....	.....	22	6
Foreign-born white	16	7	4	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	3	.....
Colored	466	a 222	133	18	14	9	25	1	2	20	22
MAINE	1,325	711	513	19	19	4	7	2	1	28	21
Native white	1,271	689	494	19	16	2	5	2	1	25	18
Foreign-born white	52	20	19	.....	3	2	2	.....	.....	3	3
Colored	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
MARYLAND	1,319	736	463	37	18	7	6	.....	.....	26	26
Native white	929	526	340	21	6	4	2	.....	.....	15	15
Foreign-born white	30	15	9	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Colored	360	195	114	15	11	3	4	.....	.....	11	7
MASSACHUSETTS	2,031	a 1,149	a 758	33	12	3	16	1	.....	34	25
Native white	1,847	1,057	685	26	10	2	13	1	.....	30	23
Foreign-born white	170	84	68	7	2	1	3	.....	.....	3	2
Colored	14	a 8	a 5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
MICHIGAN	2,181	c 1,231	d 840	a 28	a 29	6	9	.....	.....	22	16
Native white	1,837	1,039	716	19	20	4	7	.....	.....	17	15
Foreign-born white	317	175	117	8	8	2	2	.....	.....	5	.....
Colored	27	c 17	d 7	a 1	a 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
MINNESOTA	729	e 413	d 272	9	9	3	4	.....	1	17	1
Native white	526	293	212	.....	6	2	2	.....	1	9	1
Foreign-born white	191	111	57	9	3	1	2	.....	.....	8	.....
Colored	12	e 9	d 3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

a Including 1 Indian. b Including 2 Indians. c Including 10 Indians. d Including 3 Indians. e Including 9 Indians.

TABLE LXI.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES, ETC.—Continued.

States and Territories.	Aggregate.	Single.		Married.		Widowed.		Divorced.		Marital relations not stated.	
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
MISSISSIPPI	1,579	a811	500	55	37	21	27	4	.....	73	51
Native white	799	428	266	23	6	9	11	2	.....	32	22
Foreign-born white	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	778	a382	233	32	31	12	16	2	.....	41	29
MISSOURI	3,372	1,816	1,269	88	37	20	29	5	4	56	48
Native white	3,005	1,630	1,141	78	29	17	19	5	3	42	41
Foreign-born white	125	49	52	4	5	1	0	.....	.....	4	4
Colored	242	137	76	6	3	2	4	.....	1	10	3
MONTANA	15	a10	a3	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white	12	8	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	2	a1	a1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NEBRASKA	356	193	b140	5	8	1	2	.....	.....	3	4
Native white	286	148	119	4	8	1	1	.....	.....	2	3
Foreign-born white	66	45	17	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1
Colored	4	.....	b4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NEVADA	18	a9	7	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white	14	7	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	2	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	2	a2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NEW HAMPSHIRE	703	382	289	5	7	4	6	.....	.....	7	3
Native white	673	374	267	5	7	4	6	.....	.....	7	3
Foreign-born white	25	7	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	5	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NEW JERSEY	1,056	559	396	23	21	7	11	.....	.....	19	20
Native white	933	491	356	17	18	4	9	.....	.....	17	18
Foreign-born white	78	43	21	5	3	2	2	.....	.....	2	.....
Colored	45	22	19	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
NEW MEXICO	122	b53	b39	10	3	2	2	.....	.....	2	11
Native white	108	48	35	8	3	2	2	.....	.....	2	8
Foreign-born white	5	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	9	b3	b2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
NEW YORK	6,084	3,306	2,317	109	84	23	66	1	3	73	102
Native white	5,495	3,030	2,123	72	57	17	42	.....	2	60	92
Foreign-born white	528	248	173	32	25	6	22	1	1	13	7
Colored	61	28	21	5	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	3
NORTH CAROLINA	3,142	c1,610	1,179	136	44	19	36	.....	2	70	46
Native white	2,134	1,063	842	99	20	18	19	.....	1	41	31
Foreign-born white	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	1,008	c547	337	37	24	1	17	.....	1	29	15
OHIO	6,469	3,499	2,497	131	a92	27	58	7	3	73	73
Native white	6,061	3,264	2,339	113	79	22	47	6	3	64	64
Foreign-born white	306	135	112	16	10	5	10	1	.....	8	9
Colored	153	100	46	2	a3	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
OREGON	181	b97	b71	2	4	1	.....	.....	.....	3	3
Native white	168	89	66	2	4	1	.....	.....	.....	3	3
Foreign born white	9	6	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	4	b2	b2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

a Including 1 Indian.

b Including 2 Indians.

c Including 5 Indians.

TABLE LXI.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES, ETC.—Concluded.

States and Territories.	Aggregate.	Single.		Married.		Widowed.		Divorced.		Marital relations not stated.	
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
PENNSYLVANIA	6,497	3,552	2,514	124	81	23	52	1	4	79	67
Native white	6,089	3,363	2,374	95	62	18	39	1	4	76	57
Foreign-born white	304	129	109	21	14	5	13	.....	.....	3	10
Colored	104	60	31	8	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
RHODE ISLAND	234	138	a 87	3	4	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white	199	119	74	1	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	24	15	8	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	11	4	a 5	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
SOUTH CAROLINA	1,588	b 825	569	57	32	10	24	1	2	31	37
Native white	801	404	308	32	8	2	10	1	1	16	19
Foreign-born white	5	.....	1	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	782	b 421	260	24	23	8	12	.....	1	15	18
TENNESSEE	3,533	1,848	1,305	144	a 46	21	39	4	8	67	51
Native white	2,803	1,424	1,079	127	34	15	31	3	6	47	37
Foreign-born white	14	9	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Colored	716	415	223	17	a 12	6	8	1	2	20	12
TEXAS	2,276	a 1,216	841	50	48	9	24	2	2	44	40
Native white	1,543	844	585	26	26	3	5	1	1	24	28
Foreign-born white	93	48	30	3	6	1	4	.....	1	.....	.....
Colored	640	a 324	226	21	16	5	15	1	.....	20	12
UTAH	148	83	53	2	4	.....	2	.....	1	1	2
Native white	105	58	42	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1
Foreign-born white	43	25	11	2	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1
Colored	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
VERMONT	803	439	284	25	18	5	5	1	1	12	13
Native white	744	406	268	23	17	5	4	1	.....	11	9
Foreign-born white	56	31	15	2	1	.....	1	.....	1	1	4
Colored	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
VIRGINIA	2,794	1,569	976	87	41	18	35	3	2	33	30
Native white	1,832	1,020	680	48	22	11	12	2	.....	19	18
Foreign-born white	7	6	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	955	543	295	39	19	7	23	1	2	14	12
WASHINGTON	47	b 27	15	1	a 3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Native white	43	24	15	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Foreign-born white	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	3	b 2	.....	.....	a 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
WEST VIRGINIA	1,367	723	496	50	23	5	5	1	2	36	26
Native white	1,314	690	480	47	22	5	5	1	2	35	21
Foreign-born white	12	4	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Colored	41	23	13	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3
WISCONSIN	1,785	b 965	a 703	33	15	4	20	2	4	21	18
Native white	1,365	766	533	15	8	1	6	1	4	19	12
Foreign-born white	411	192	168	18	7	3	14	1	.....	2	6
Colored	9	b 7	a 2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
WYOMING	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

a Including 1 Indian.

b Including 2 Indians.

TABLE LXII.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, TO HAVE RECEIVED SPECIAL TRAINING IN ANY

	Institutions.	Location.	Aggregate.	PLACE OF RESIDENCE.											
				Alabama.	Arizona.	Arkansas.	California.	Colorado.	Connecticut.	Dakota.	Delaware.	District of Columbia.	Florida.	Georgia.	Idaho.
	Total		809	3	.....	6	5	.....	36	1	2	.....	.....	9	.....
1	Connecticut School for Imbeciles	Lakeville, Conn	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	*Illinois Asylum for Feeble-Minded Children	Lincoln, Ill	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	*Indiana Asylum for Feeble-Minded Children	Knightstown, Ind	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	*Iowa State Asylum for Feeble-Minded Children	Glenwood, Iowa	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	†Hospital for Idiots, Imbeciles, etc	Davenport, Iowa	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6	Institution for the Education and Training of Feeble-Minded Children.	Frankfort, Ky	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
7	Massachusetts School for Idiotic and Feeble-Minded Youth.	South Boston, Mass	89	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8	Private Institution for Education of Feeble-Minded Youth.	Barre, Mass	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9	Hillside School for Backward and Feeble-Minded Children.	Fayville, Mass	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10	*Minnesota Institution for Feeble-Minded Children.	Faribault, Minn	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
11	New York Asylum for Idiots	Syracuse, N. Y	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
12	New York Asylum for Idiots (custodial branch)	Newark, N. Y	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
13	Idiot Asylum (Randall's island)	New York, N. Y	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
14	*Ohio State Institution for the Education of Imbecile Youth.	Columbus, Ohio	155	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15	Pennsylvania Training School for Feeble-Minded Children.	Media, Pa	76	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
16	Unknown		334	3	.....	6	3	.....	8	.....	1	.....	.....	9	.....
17	Austria		2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
18	Canada		1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
19	England		4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20	France		1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
21	Germany		10	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
22	Russia		1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
23	Sweden		1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
24	Switzerland		1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

*State institution. †Catholic institution.

SHOWING THE NUMBER OF IDIOTS RESIDING OUTSIDE OF INSTITUTIONS WHO ARE REPORTED EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION FOR THE FEEBLE-MINDED.

PLACE OF RESIDENCE.

Illinois.	Indiana.	Iowa.	Kansas.	Kentucky.	Louisiana.	Maine.	Maryland.	Massachusetts.	Michigan.	Minnesota.	Mississippi.	Missouri.	Montana.	Nebraska.	Nevada.	New Hampshire.	New Jersey.	New Mexico.	New York.	North Carolina.	Ohio.	Oregon.	Pennsylvania.	Rhode Island.	South Carolina.	Tennessee.	Texas.	Utah.	Vermont.	Virginia.	Washington.	West Virginia.	Wisconsin.	Wyoming.	
86	52	27	13	28	2	8	8	105	12	8	4	26	1	4	1	12	16	....	.....	6	177	2	82	3	12	7	14	1	6	9	....	8	7	....	
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
33	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
....	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
....	....	15	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
....	....	....	....	17	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	75	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	7
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	8
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10
3	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	.....	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	2	....	.....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	11
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	12
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	13
1	6	2	3	....	....	....	....	.....	2	....	....	2	....	3	1	....	....	....	.....	....	131	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	14
....	3	....	....	....	....	....	3	.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	....	.....	....	.....	....	57	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	15
44	32	8	7	11	2	5	5	23	4	1	3	21	1	1	....	6	6	....	.....	5	44	1	21	2	12	7	13	....	3	5	....	6	5	....	16
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	17
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	18
1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	.....	1	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	19
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20
4	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	21
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	22
....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	23
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	24

TABLE LXIII.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, SHOWING THE NUMBER OF IDIOTS WHO ARE ALSO DEAF OR BLIND, OR BOTH, IN THE AGGREGATE, AND BY SEX AND RACE.

States and Territories.	IDIOTIC AND—																	
	DEAF-MUTE.						BLIND.						DEAF-MUTE AND BLIND.					
	Total.		White.		Colored.		Total.		White.		Colored.		Total.		White.		Colored.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
The United States	1,185	937	1,017	801	168	136	661	525	595	463	66	62	107	110	97	92	10	18
Alabama	33	24	21	9	12	15	16	17	9	9	7	8	3	2	2	1	1	1
Arizona	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arkansas	24	18	20	16	4	2	15	14	14	13	1	1	5	2	4	2	1	.....
California	13	6	12	4	1	2	5	3	5	3	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Colorado	2	2	2	2	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Connecticut	8	3	8	3	.....	.....	5	9	5	9	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....
Dakota	a 4	.....	3	.....	a 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....
Delaware	6	1	3	1	3	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
District of Columbia	3	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Florida	10	3	3	1	7	2	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	3	.....	2	.....	1
Georgia	39	29	27	18	12	11	25	24	19	11	6	13	4	3	3	.....	1	3
Idaho	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Illinois	75	60	74	60	1	.....	31	25	31	25	.....	.....	10	6	10	6	.....	.....
Indiana	52	52	50	51	2	1	40	20	38	20	2	.....	4	10	4	10	.....	.....
Iowa	27	25	27	25	.....	.....	20	9	20	9	.....	.....	2	4	1	4	1	.....
Kansas	10	11	8	11	2	.....	12	10	12	10	.....	.....	3	3	3	3	.....	.....
Kentucky	39	54	33	48	6	6	36	34	35	32	1	2	6	9	6	8	.....	1
Louisiana	28	20	17	7	11	13	7	3	5	2	2	1	3	4	2	3	1	1
Maine	12	5	12	5	.....	.....	11	11	11	11	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Maryland	30	17	25	16	5	1	13	8	9	6	4	2	3	.....	2	.....	1	.....
Massachusetts	9	18	9	18	.....	.....	16	8	16	8	.....	.....	1	3	1	3	.....	.....
Michigan	a 25	27	34	27	a 1	.....	a 24	11	23	11	a 1	.....	4	a 6	4	5	.....	a 1
Minnesota	22	13	22	13	.....	.....	2	a 4	2	3	.....	a 1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....
Mississippi	24	26	12	9	12	17	10	8	6	3	4	5	5	2	4	1	1	1
Missouri	49	51	47	48	2	3	36	32	34	29	2	3	9	10	9	9	.....	1
Montana	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska	3	5	3	4	.....	1	3	3	3	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Nevada	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Hampshire	4	7	4	5	.....	2	7	5	7	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Jersey	11	7	11	7	.....	.....	8	7	8	6	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
New Mexico	7	1	7	1	.....	.....	8	3	8	3	.....	.....	.....	a 1	.....	.....	.....	a 1
New York	78	48	76	48	2	.....	40	40	40	39	.....	1	4	6	4	6	.....	.....
North Carolina	61	37	46	26	15	11	30	26	24	23	6	3	8	7	8	5	.....	2
Ohio	77	63	75	61	2	2	33	37	33	37	.....	.....	2	5	2	5	.....	.....
Oregon	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pennsylvania	103	73	103	72	.....	1	51	33	51	33	.....	.....	9	5	9	5	.....	.....
Rhode Island	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	5	3	5	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Carolina	35	23	23	9	12	14	12	11	9	7	3	4	4	1	3	.....	1	1
Tennessee	68	57	44	50	24	7	40	27	32	21	8	6	5	5	3	3	2	2
Texas	39	38	32	29	7	9	17	16	12	14	5	2	3	3	3	1	.....	2
Utah	3	2	3	2	.....	.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vermont	7	9	7	9	.....	.....	9	8	9	8	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Virginia	58	48	37	32	21	16	33	27	23	19	10	8	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Washington	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
West Virginia	37	25	37	25	.....	.....	11	16	11	16	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	.....	.....
Wisconsin	34	28	34	28	.....	.....	18	11	18	11	.....	.....	2	2	2	2	.....	.....
Wyoming	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

a Including 1 Indian.